

NATIONAL INCOME AND PRODUCT ACCOUNTS

National Income and Product Accounts Tables

This section presents revised estimates for 1990 through the second quarter of 1993 for most of the national income and product accounts (NIPA) tables that are usually published as part of an annual revision of the NIPA's. (The article that precedes this section describes the annual NIPA revision.)

Fifteen tables that are usually included in the full set of NIPA tables are not yet available on the revised basis; they are scheduled to be published in the September 1993 SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS. The missing tables are 1.15, 1.16, 3.15–3.20, 7.15, and 9.1–9.6. A list of the full set of tables is shown below.

The revised NIPA estimates, along with the estimates for 1989 and earlier years (back to 1929), are available on diskette and magnetic tape. For order information, write to the National Income and Wealth Division (BE-54), Bureau of Economic Analysis, Washington, DC 20230, or call (202) 606-9700.

The tables contain annual, quarterly, and monthly estimates, indicated as follows:

A	Only annual estimates
Q	Only quarterly estimates
QA	Quarterly and annual estimates
MA	Monthly and annual estimates

A detailed index to the NIPA tables begins on [page 122](#).

Table number and title

Page

A.	Summary National Income and Product Accounts, 1992	54
1. National Product and Income		
1.1	Gross Domestic Product: QA	56
1.2	Gross Domestic Product in Constant Dollars: QA	56
1.3	Gross Domestic Product by Major Type of Product: QA	57
1.4	Gross Domestic Product by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars: QA	57
1.5	Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross Domestic Purchases, and Final Sales to Domestic Purchasers: QA	57
1.6	Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross Domestic Purchases, and Final Sales to Domestic Purchasers in Constant Dollars: QA ..	58
1.7	Gross Domestic Product by Sector: QA	58
1.8	Gross Domestic Product by Sector in Constant Dollars: QA	58
1.9	Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross National Product, Net National Product, National Income, and Personal Income: QA	59
1.10	Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross National Product, Net National Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars: QA	59
1.11	Command-Basis Gross National Product in Constant Dollars: QA	60
1.12	Net Domestic Product and Domestic Income by Sector: A	60
1.13	Net Domestic Product and Domestic Income by Sector in Constant Dollars: A	60
1.14	National Income by Type of Income: QA	61
1.15	National Income by Sector, Legal Form of Organization, and Type of Income: A	*
1.16	Gross Domestic Product of Corporate Business in Current Dollars and Gross Domestic Product of Nonfinancial Corporate Business in Current and Constant Dollars: QA	*
2. Personal Income and Outlays		
2.1	Personal Income and Its Disposition: QA	62
2.2	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product: QA ..	63
2.3	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars: QA	63
2.4	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditure: A	64
2.5	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditure in Constant Dollars: A	65

Table number and title

Page

2.6	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product: A	66
2.7	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product in Constant Dollars: A	67
2.8	Personal Income by Type of Income: MA	68
2.9	Personal Income and Its Disposition: MA	69
2.10	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product: MA ..	70
2.11	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars: MA	70
3. Government Receipts and Expenditures		
3.1	Government Receipts and Expenditures: A	71
3.2	Federal Government Receipts and Expenditures: QA	71
3.3	State and Local Government Receipts and Expenditures: QA	72
3.4	Personal Tax and Nontax Receipts: A	73
3.5	Indirect Business Tax and Nontax Accruals: A	73
3.6	Contributions for Social Insurance: A	73
3.7B	Government Purchases by Type: QA	74
3.8B	Government Purchases by Type in Constant Dollars: QA	74
3.9B	Government Purchases Gross and Net of Sales by Type: A	75
3.10	National Defense Purchases: QA	76
3.11	National Defense Purchases in Constant Dollars: QA	76
3.12	Government Transfer Payments to Persons: A	77
3.13	Subsidies Less Current Surplus of Government Enterprises: A	77
3.14	Social Insurance Funds Receipts and Expenditures: A	77
3.15	Government Expenditures by Function: A	*
3.16	Federal Government Expenditures by Type and Function: A	*
3.17	State and Local Government Expenditures by Type and Function: A ..	*
3.18B	Relation of Federal Government Receipts and Expenditures in the National Income and Product Accounts to the Unified Budget, Fiscal Years: QA	*
3.19	Relation of State and Local Government Receipts and Expenditures in the National Income and Product Accounts to Bureau of Census <i>Government Finances</i> Data, Fiscal Years: A	*
3.20	Relation of Commodity Credit Corporation Expenditures in the National Income and Product Accounts to Commodity Credit Corporation Outlays in the Unified Budget, Fiscal Years: A	*

* Table not available in this issue. See the introductory text.

Table number and title

Page

4. Foreign Transactions

4.1	Foreign Transactions in the National Income and Product Accounts: QA	78
4.2	Exports and Imports of Goods and Services and Receipts and Payments of Factor Income in Constant Dollars: QA	78
4.3	Exports and Imports of Merchandise by End-Use Category: QA	79
4.4	Exports and Imports of Merchandise by End-Use Category in Constant Dollars: QA	79
4.5	Relation of Foreign Transactions in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to the Corresponding Items in the Balance of Payments Accounts (BPA's): A	80

5. Saving and Investment

5.1	Gross Saving and Investment: QA	81
5.2	Gross Private Domestic Investment, Consumption of Fixed Capital, and Net Private Domestic Investment by Major Type of Investment: A	81
5.3	Gross Private Domestic Investment, Consumption of Fixed Capital, and Net Private Domestic Investment by Major Type of Investment in Constant Dollars: A	81
5.4	Fixed Investment by Type: QA	82
5.5	Fixed Investment by Type in Constant Dollars: QA	82
5.6	Purchases of Structures by Type: A	83
5.7	Purchases of Structures by Type in Constant Dollars: A	83
5.8	Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type: A	84
5.9	Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type in Constant Dollars: A	84
5.10	Change in Business Inventories by Industry: QA	85
5.11	Change in Business Inventories by Industry in Constant Dollars: QA	85
5.12	Inventories and Domestic Final Sales of Business by Industry: Q	86
5.13	Inventories and Domestic Final Sales of Business by Industry in Constant Dollars: Q	86

6. Income, Employment, and Product by Industry

6.1C	National Income Without Capital Consumption Adjustment by Industry: QA	87
6.2C	Compensation of Employees by Industry: A	88
6.3C	Wages and Salaries by Industry: A	88
6.4C	Full-Time and Part-Time Employees by Industry: A	89
6.5C	Full-Time Equivalent Employees By Industry: A	89
6.6C	Wages and Salaries Per Full-Time Equivalent Employee by Industry: A	90
6.7C	Self-Employed Persons by Industry: A	90
6.8C	Persons Engaged in Production by Industry: A	91
6.9C	Hours Worked by Full-Time and Part-Time Employees by Industry: A	91
6.10C	Employer Contributions for Social Insurance by Industry: A	91
6.11C	Other Labor Income by Industry and by Type: A	92
6.12C	Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by Industry: A	92
6.13C	Noncorporate Capital Consumption Allowances by Industry: A	92
6.14C	Inventory Valuation Adjustment to Nonfarm Incomes by Legal Form of Organization and Industry: A	93
6.15C	Net Interest by Industry: A	93
6.16C	Corporate Profits by Industry: QA	93
6.17C	Corporate Profits Before Tax by Industry: A	94
6.18C	Federal, State, and Local Corporate Profits Tax Liability by Industry: A	94
6.19C	Corporate Profits After Tax by Industry: A	95
6.20C	Net Corporate Dividend Payments by Industry: A	95
6.21C	Undistributed Corporate Profits by Industry: A	96
6.22C	Corporate Capital Consumption Allowances by Industry: A	96

7. Quantity and Price Indexes

7.1	Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product: QA	97
7.2	Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product, Final Sales, and Purchases: QA	100
7.3	Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross National Product and Command-Basis Gross National Product: QA	101
7.4	Price Indexes for Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	101
7.5	Price Indexes for Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product, Fixed 1987 Weights: A	102

Table number and title

Page

7.6	Price Indexes for Fixed Investment by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	103
7.7	Price Indexes for Purchases of Structures by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights: A	104
7.8	Price Indexes for Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights: A	104
7.9	Price Indexes for Exports and Imports of Goods and Services and for Receipts and Payments of Factor Income, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	105
7.10	Price Indexes for Exports and Imports of Merchandise by End-Use Category, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	105
7.11	Price Indexes for Government Purchases by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	106
7.12	Price Indexes for National Defense Purchases, Fixed 1987 Weights: QA	106
7.13	Implicit Price Deflators for the Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross National Product, Net National Product, and National Income: QA	107
7.14	Implicit Price Deflators for Gross Domestic Product by Sector: QA	107
7.15	Current-Dollar Cost and Profit Per Unit of Constant-Dollar Gross Domestic Product of Nonfinancial Corporate Business: QA	*

8. Supplementary Tables

8.1	Percent Change From Preceding Period in Selected Series: QA	108
8.2	Selected Per Capita Product and Income Series in Current and Constant Dollars and Population of the United States: QA	111
8.3	Auto Output: QA	112
8.4	Auto Output in Constant Dollars: QA	112
8.5	Truck Output: QA	113
8.6	Truck Output in Constant Dollars: QA	113
8.7	Farm Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income: A	113
8.8	Farm Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars: A	113
8.9	Housing Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income: A	114
8.10	Housing Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars: A	114
8.11	Consumption of Fixed Capital by Legal Form of Organization: A	114
8.12	Capital Consumption Adjustment by Legal Form of Organization and Type of Adjustment: A	114
8.13	Business Transfer Payments by Type: A	115
8.14	Supplements to Wages and Salaries by Type: A	115
8.15	Rental Income of Persons by Type: A	115
8.16	Dividends Paid and Received: A	116
8.17	Interest Paid and Received by Sector and Legal Form of Organization: A	116
8.18	Imputations in the National Income and Product Accounts: A	117
8.19	Relation of Consumption of Fixed Capital in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Depreciation and Amortization as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS): A	118
8.20	Relation of Nonfarm Proprietors' Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS): A	118
8.21	Relation of Net Farm Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Net Farm Income as Published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA): A	118
8.22	Relation of Corporate Profits, Taxes, and Dividends in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS): A	118
8.23	Relation of Monetary Interest Paid and Received in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS): A	119
8.24	Comparison of Personal Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) with Adjusted Gross Income as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS): A	119

9. Seasonally Unadjusted Estimates

9.1	Gross Domestic Product: Q	*
9.2	Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product: Q	*
9.3	Federal Government Receipts and Expenditures: Q	*
9.4	State and Local Government Receipts and Expenditures: Q	*
9.5	Foreign Transactions in the National Income and Product Accounts: Q	*
9.6	Corporate Profits With Inventory Valuation Adjustment: Q	*

Table A.—Summary National Income and Product Accounts, 1992

[Billions of dollars]

Line			Line		
Account 1.—National Income and Product Account					
1	Compensation of employees	3,582.0	31	Personal consumption expenditures (2–3)	4,139.9
2	Wages and salaries	2,953.1	32	Durable goods	497.3
3	Disbursements (2–7)	2,973.1	33	Nondurable goods	1,300.9
4	Wage accruals less disbursements (3–8 and 5–4)	–20.0	34	Services	2,341.6
5	Supplements to wages and salaries	629.0	35	Gross private domestic investment (5–1)	796.5
6	Employer contributions for social insurance (3–16)	306.3	36	Fixed investment	789.1
7	Other labor income (2–8)	322.7	37	Nonresidential	565.5
8	Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments (2–9)	414.3	38	Structures	172.6
9	Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment (2–10)	–8.9	39	Producers' durable equipment	392.9
10	Corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	407.2	40	Residential	223.6
11	Profits before tax	395.4	41	Change in business inventories	7.3
12	Profits tax liability (3–13)	146.3	42	Net exports of goods and services	–29.6
13	Profits after tax with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	260.9	43	Exports (4–1)	640.5
14	Dividends (2–12)	150.5	44	Imports (4–4)	670.1
15	Undistributed profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments (5–5)	110.4	45	Government purchases (3–1)	1,131.8
16	Inventory valuation adjustment	–5.3	46	Federal	448.8
17	Capital consumption adjustment	17.1	47	National defense	313.8
18	Net interest (2–15)	442.0	48	Nondefense	135.0
19	National income	4,836.6	49	State and local	683.0
20	Business transfer payments	27.6			
21	To persons (2–20)	21.6			
22	To rest of the world (4–9)	6.0			
23	Indirect business tax and nontax liability (3–14)	502.8			
24	Less: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises (3–7)	2.7			
25	Consumption of fixed capital (5–6)	657.9			
26	Gross national income	6,022.2			
27	Statistical discrepancy (5–9)	23.6			
28	Gross national product	6,045.8			
29	Less: Receipts of factor income from the rest of the world (4–2)	129.2			
30	Plus: Payments of factor income to the rest of the world (4–5)	121.9			
	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6,038.5		GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT	6,038.5
Account 2.—Personal Income and Outlay Account					
1	Personal tax and nontax payments (3–12)	644.8	7	Wage and salary disbursements (1–3)	2,973.1
2	Personal outlays	4,261.5	8	Other labor income (1–7)	322.7
3	Personal consumption expenditures (1–31)	4,139.9	9	Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments (1–8)	414.3
4	Interest paid by persons (2–18)	111.1	10	Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment (1–9)	–8.9
5	Personal transfer payments to rest of the world (net) (4–7)	10.4	11	Personal dividend income	140.4
6	Personal saving (5–3)	238.7	12	Dividends (1–14)	150.5
			13	Less: Dividends received by government (3–6)	10.2
			14	Personal interest income	694.3
			15	Net interest (1–18)	442.0
			16	Interest paid by government (3–5)	286.1
			17	Less: Interest received by government	144.9
			18	Interest paid by persons (2–4)	111.1
			19	Transfer payments to persons	858.4
			20	From business (1–21)	21.6
			21	From government (3–3)	836.8
			22	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance (3–17)	249.3
	PERSONAL TAXES, OUTLAYS, AND SAVING	5,144.9		PERSONAL INCOME	5,144.9

See note at end of table.

Table A.—Summary National Income and Product Accounts, 1992—Continued

[Billions of dollars]

Line			Line		
Account 3.—Government Receipts and Expenditures Account					
1	Purchases (1–45)	1,131.8	12	Personal tax and nontax payments (2–1)	644.8
2	Transfer payments	853.1	13	Corporate profits tax liability (1–12)	146.3
3	To persons (2–21)	836.8	14	Indirect business tax and nontax liability (1–23)	502.8
4	To rest of the world (net) (4–8)	16.3	15	Contributions for social insurance	555.6
5	Net interest paid	141.1	16	Employer (1–6)	306.3
6	Less: Dividends received by government (2–13)	10.2	17	Personal (2–22)	249.3
7	Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises (1–24)	2.7			
8	Less: Wage accruals less disbursements (1–4)	0			
9	Surplus or deficit (–), national income and product accounts (5–7)	–269.1			
10	Federal	–276.3			
11	State and local	7.2			
	GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES AND SURPLUS	1,849.4		GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS	1,849.4
Account 4.—Foreign Transactions Account					
1	Exports of goods and services (1–43)	640.5	4	Imports of goods and services (1–44)	670.1
2	Receipts of factor income (1–29)	129.2	5	Payments of factor income (1–30)	121.9
3	Capital grants received by the United States (net) (5–8)	0	6	Transfer payments to rest of the world (net)	32.7
			7	From persons (net) (2–5)	10.4
			8	From government (net) (3–4)	16.3
			9	From business (1–22)	6.0
			10	Net foreign investment (5–2)	–55.1
	RECEIPTS FROM THE REST OF THE WORLD	769.7		PAYMENTS TO THE REST OF THE WORLD	769.7
Account 5.—Gross Saving and Investment Account					
1	Gross private domestic investment (1–35)	796.5	3	Personal saving (2–6)	238.7
2	Net foreign investment (4–10)	–55.1	4	Wage accruals less disbursements (1–4)	–20.0
			5	Undistributed corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments (1–15)	110.4
			6	Consumption of fixed capital (1–25)	657.9
			7	Government surplus or deficit (–), national income and product accounts (3–9)	–269.1
			8	Capital grants received by the United States (net) (4–3)	0
			9	Statistical discrepancy (1–27)	23.6
	GROSS INVESTMENT	741.4		GROSS SAVING AND STATISTICAL DISCREPANCY	741.4

NOTE.—Numbers in parentheses indicate accounts and items of counterentry in the accounts. For example, line 3 of account 1 is shown as "wage and salary disbursements, (2–7)"; the counterentry is shown in account 2, line 7.

1. National Product and Income

Table 1.1.—Gross Domestic Product
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Gross domestic product	1	5,250.8	5,546.1	5,722.9	6,038.5	5,344.8	5,461.9	5,540.9	5,583.8	5,597.9	5,631.7	5,697.7	5,758.6	5,803.7	5,908.7	5,991.4	6,059.5	6,194.4	6,261.6	6,325.7	
Personal consumption expenditures	2	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	3,599.1	3,679.3	3,727.0	3,801.7	3,836.6	3,843.6	3,887.8	3,929.8	3,964.1	4,046.5	4,099.9	4,157.1	4,256.2	4,296.2	4,357.1	
Durable goods	3	459.4	468.2	457.8	497.3	458.3	479.8	466.0	467.3	459.5	448.9	452.0	465.1	465.2	484.0	487.8	500.9	516.6	515.3	531.6	
Nondurable goods	4	1,149.5	1,229.2	1,257.9	1,300.9	1,173.5	1,201.7	1,213.6	1,241.0	1,260.7	1,252.3	1,259.2	1,260.0	1,260.0	1,278.2	1,288.2	1,305.7	1,331.7	1,335.3	1,344.4	
Services	5	1,914.2	2,063.8	2,190.7	2,341.6	1,967.3	1,997.8	2,047.5	2,093.4	2,116.4	2,142.4	2,176.6	2,204.8	2,239.0	2,284.4	2,323.8	2,350.5	2,407.9	2,445.5	2,481.1	
Gross private domestic investment	6	832.3	808.9	736.9	796.5	825.2	828.9	837.8	812.5	756.4	729.1	721.5	744.5	752.4	750.8	799.7	802.2	833.3	874.1	873.0	
Fixed investment	7	798.9	802.0	745.5	789.1	795.0	819.3	804.5	804.1	780.3	749.0	744.5	745.0	743.5	755.9	786.8	792.5	821.3	839.5	859.1	
Nonresidential	8	568.1	586.7	555.9	565.5	568.8	586.2	582.1	594.1	584.4	566.8	561.0	552.6	543.3	547.0	566.3	569.2	579.5	594.7	616.1	
Structures	9	193.3	201.6	182.6	172.6	198.0	203.6	203.2	203.8	195.7	192.2	188.4	178.0	171.7	173.9	174.5	170.8	171.1	172.4	177.1	
Producers' durable equipment	10	374.8	385.1	373.3	392.9	370.8	382.5	378.9	390.3	388.7	374.6	372.6	374.6	371.5	373.1	391.7	398.4	408.3	422.2	439.1	
Residential	11	230.9	215.3	189.6	223.6	226.2	233.2	222.4	209.9	195.8	182.2	183.6	192.4	200.3	208.9	220.6	223.3	241.8	244.9	243.0	
Change in business inventories	12	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3	30.2	9.6	33.3	8.4	-23.9	-19.9	-23.0	-5	8.9	-5.1	12.9	9.7	12.0	34.6	13.9	
Nonfarm	13	31.8	3.8	-8.6	2.3	34.8	6.0	28.9	1.0	-20.8	-20.0	-27.3	-2	12.8	-10.8	6.2	4.4	9.5	33.0	17.1	
Farm	14	1.5	3.1	0	5.0	-4.6	3.6	4.5	7.4	-3.1	.1	4.3	-7	-3.9	5.6	6.7	5.3	2.4	1.5	-3.2	
Net exports of goods and services	15	-79.7	-71.4	-19.6	-29.6	-73.9	-73.9	-61.3	-78.7	-71.6	-34.0	-11.5	-19.8	-13.0	-7.0	-33.9	-38.8	-38.8	-48.3	-62.8	
Exports	16	508.0	557.1	601.5	640.5	523.8	542.0	553.5	555.3	577.6	576.5	600.7	603.0	625.7	633.7	632.4	641.1	654.7	651.3	661.8	
Imports	17	587.7	628.5	621.1	670.1	597.7	615.9	614.8	634.0	649.2	610.6	612.2	622.8	638.8	640.7	666.3	679.9	693.5	699.6	724.6	
Government purchases	18	975.2	1,047.4	1,099.3	1,131.8	994.5	1,027.7	1,037.3	1,048.3	1,076.5	1,093.0	1,099.9	1,104.0	1,100.2	1,118.5	1,125.8	1,139.1	1,143.8	1,139.7	1,158.4	
Federal	19	401.6	426.5	445.9	448.8	405.1	422.7	423.6	423.2	436.5	450.2	449.4	446.8	437.4	445.5	444.6	452.8	452.4	442.7	448.3	
National defense	20	299.9	314.0	322.5	313.8	302.5	312.1	312.5	309.1	322.5	331.4	326.3	321.2	311.2	312.3	310.4	316.7	315.7	304.8	308.1	
Nondefense	21	101.7	112.5	123.4	135.0	102.6	110.6	112.2	114.1	114.0	118.7	123.0	125.6	126.2	133.1	134.2	136.1	136.7	137.9	140.2	
State and local	22	573.6	620.9	653.4	683.0	589.3	605.0	613.7	625.1	640.0	642.9	650.5	657.3	662.8	673.0	681.2	686.2	691.4	697.0	710.1	

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.2.—Gross Domestic Product in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Gross domestic product	1	4,838.0	4,897.3	4,861.4	4,986.3	4,856.7	4,898.3	4,917.1	4,906.5	4,867.2	4,837.8	4,855.6	4,872.6	4,879.6	4,922.0	4,956.5	4,998.2	5,068.3	5,078.2	5,101.0	
Personal consumption expenditures	2	3,223.3	3,272.6	3,258.6	3,341.8	3,242.0	3,264.4	3,271.6	3,288.4	3,265.9	3,242.7	3,256.9	3,267.1	3,267.5	3,302.3	3,316.8	3,350.9	3,397.2	3,403.8	3,430.8	
Durable goods	3	440.7	443.1	426.6	456.6	436.8	454.8	441.8	442.4	433.2	420.3	422.0	432.6	431.5	446.6	447.5	459.0	473.4	471.9	484.2	
Nondurable goods	4	1,051.6	1,060.7	1,048.2	1,062.9	1,058.9	1,059.8	1,060.6	1,065.0	1,057.5	1,048.2	1,051.1	1,049.3	1,044.0	1,052.0	1,055.0	1,062.9	1,081.8	1,076.0	1,082.8	
Services	5	1,731.0	1,768.8	1,783.8	1,822.3	1,746.3	1,749.8	1,769.2	1,781.1	1,775.2	1,774.2	1,783.8	1,785.2	1,792.0	1,803.7	1,814.3	1,829.0	1,842.0	1,855.9	1,863.8	
Gross private domestic investment	6	784.0	746.8	675.7	732.9	769.5	766.5	773.9	751.0	695.7	667.8	659.8	682.8	692.3	691.7	737.0	739.6	763.0	803.0	802.2	
Fixed investment	7	754.2	741.1	684.1	726.4	744.6	761.8	745.8	740.1	716.6	685.2	682.1	683.8	685.2	696.7	724.4	730.0	754.3	773.7	788.4	
Nonresidential	8	540.0	546.5	514.5	529.2	536.7	550.2	544.5	551.2	540.2	521.4	517.8	512.8	506.1	510.5	528.8	533.8	543.7	562.3	581.5	
Structures	9	177.6	179.5	160.2	150.6	179.8	182.9	181.6	180.9	172.8	169.0	165.2	155.6	151.0	152.8	152.9	148.8	148.0	148.2	150.5	
Producers' durable equipment	10	362.5	367.0	354.3	378.6	356.9	367.3	363.0	370.3	367.4	352.5	352.6	357.2	355.2	357.7	375.9	385.1	395.7	414.1	431.0	
Residential	11	214.2	194.5	169.5	197.1	208.0	211.6	201.2	189.0	176.3	163.8	164.3	171.0	179.1	186.2	195.6	196.2	210.6	211.4	206.8	
Change in business inventories	12	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5	24.9	4.7	28.1	10.9	-20.9	-17.4	-22.3	-9	7.1	-5.0	12.6	9.6	8.7	29.3	13.9	
Nonfarm	13	29.9	3.2	-8.6	2.7	31.2	3.1	24.5	4.0	-18.7	-18.7	-26.2	0	10.3	-9.6	7.0	5.8	7.5	29.3	17.5	
Farm	14	-1	2.5	.2	3.8	-6.3	1.6	3.6	6.9	-2.1	1.3	3.8	-9	-3.2	4.6	5.6	3.8	1.2	0	-3.6	
Net exports of goods and services	15	-73.7	-54.7	-19.1	-33.6	-67.4	-60.8	-58.9	-62.2	-36.8	-21.6	-13.3	-25.0	-16.4	-15.2	-38.0	-42.5	-38.8	-59.9	-73.1	
Exports	16	471.8	510.5	543.4	578.0	487.7	501.8	511.1	508.6	520.4	519.4	542.9	546.9	564.2	571.0	570.2	579.3	591.6	588.0	595.0	
Imports	17	545.4	565.1	562.5	611.6	555.0	562.6	570.0	570.7	557.2	541.0	556.2	571.9	580.7	586.2	608.2	621.8	630.3	647.9	668.1	
Government purchases	18	904.4	932.6	946.3	945.2	912.6	928.1	930.6	929.2	942.4	948.9	952.3	947.6	936.2	943.1	940.7	950.2	946.9	931.3	941.1	
Federal	19	376.1	384.1	386.5	373.0	376.1	385.4	384.7	379.6	386.5	393.8	393.6	386.6	372.1	372.1	369.2	377.0	373.7	357.6	360.3	
National defense	20	281.4	283.6	281.3	261.2	281.5	285.3	285.0	278.5	285.7	292.0	288.7	279.4	264.9	261.2	257.9	264.4	261.3	246.0	247.2	
Nondefense	21	94.8	100.4	105.3	111.8	94.7	100.1	99.8	101.1	100.8	101.8	104.9	107.2	107.2	110.9	111.3	112.5	112.4	111.5	113.1	
State and local	22	528.3	548.5	559.7	572.2	536.5	542.8	545.9	549.6	555.8	555.1	558.7	561.0	564.1	571.0	571.5	573.2	573.2	573.7	580.8	

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.3.—Gross Domestic Product by Major Type of Product
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates																		
		1989	1990	1991	1992	1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross domestic product	1	5,250.8	5,546.1	5,722.9	6,038.5	5,344.8	5,461.9	5,540.9	5,583.8	5,597.9	5,631.7	5,697.7	5,758.6	5,803.7	5,908.7	5,991.4	6,059.5	6,194.4	6,261.6	6,325.7
Final sales of domestic product	2	5,217.5	5,539.3	5,731.6	6,031.2	5,314.6	5,452.4	5,507.6	5,575.3	5,621.8	5,651.6	5,720.8	5,759.1	5,794.8	5,913.9	5,978.6	6,049.9	6,182.5	6,227.1	6,311.8
Change in business inventories	3	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3	30.2	9.6	33.3	8.4	-23.9	-19.9	-23.0	-5	8.9	-5.1	12.9	9.7	12.0	34.6	13.9
Goods ¹	4	2,097.0	2,185.2	2,218.4	2,312.8	2,115.9	2,164.3	2,193.4	2,194.2	2,189.0	2,197.8	2,208.9	2,229.3	2,237.6	2,264.1	2,291.2	2,318.3	2,377.6	2,397.4	2,404.7
Final sales	5	2,063.6	2,178.4	2,227.0	2,305.5	2,085.7	2,154.7	2,160.1	2,185.8	2,212.9	2,217.7	2,231.9	2,229.8	2,228.7	2,269.3	2,278.4	2,308.6	2,365.6	2,362.9	2,390.8
Change in business inventories	6	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3	30.2	9.6	33.3	8.4	-23.9	-19.9	-23.0	-5	8.9	-5.1	12.9	9.7	12.0	34.6	13.9
Durable goods	7	916.4	931.4	921.4	977.9	926.9	940.5	936.3	942.1	906.8	889.7	919.9	941.8	934.2	940.4	979.9	984.1	1,007.1	1,018.6	1,038.3
Final sales	8	891.2	933.5	934.3	975.8	893.9	944.6	926.3	932.3	931.0	921.9	940.8	938.8	935.7	953.4	963.2	978.4	1,008.3	1,003.5	1,034.1
Change in business inventories	9	25.2	-2.1	-12.9	2.0	33.0	-4.1	10.0	9.8	-24.1	-32.1	-21.0	3.0	-1.5	-13.0	16.7	5.7	-1.2	15.0	4.2
Nondurable goods	10	1,180.6	1,253.8	1,297.0	1,334.9	1,189.0	1,223.7	1,257.1	1,252.1	1,282.2	1,308.1	1,289.0	1,287.5	1,303.4	1,323.8	1,311.3	1,334.2	1,370.5	1,378.9	1,366.4
Final sales	11	1,172.5	1,244.8	1,292.7	1,329.6	1,191.8	1,210.1	1,233.8	1,253.5	1,281.9	1,295.9	1,291.1	1,291.0	1,293.0	1,315.9	1,315.1	1,330.2	1,357.3	1,359.3	1,356.7
Change in business inventories	12	8.1	9.0	4.3	5.3	-2.8	13.7	23.3	-1.4	.3	12.2	-2.0	-3.5	10.4	7.9	-3.8	4.0	13.2	19.5	9.7
Services ¹	13	2,642.1	2,849.4	3,032.7	3,221.1	2,715.2	2,767.7	2,829.0	2,880.6	2,920.5	2,964.8	3,018.5	3,057.0	3,090.4	3,152.7	3,196.2	3,239.3	3,296.1	3,341.8	3,388.9
Structures	14	511.7	511.5	471.9	504.6	513.7	530.0	518.5	509.0	488.4	469.0	470.4	472.3	475.7	491.9	504.0	501.9	520.8	522.4	532.1

1. Exports and imports of certain goods, primarily military equipment purchased and sold by the Federal Government, are included in services.

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.4.—Gross Domestic Product by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross domestic product	1	4,838.0	4,897.3	4,861.4	4,986.3	4,856.7	4,898.3	4,917.1	4,906.5	4,867.2	4,837.8	4,855.6	4,872.6	4,879.6	4,922.0	4,956.5	4,998.2	5,068.3	5,078.2	5,101.0	
Final sales of domestic product	2	4,808.3	4,891.6	4,869.8	4,979.8	4,831.8	4,893.6	4,889.0	4,895.6	4,888.0	4,855.2	4,878.0	4,873.5	4,872.5	4,926.9	4,943.8	4,988.6	5,059.6	5,048.9	5,087.1	
Change in business inventories	3	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5	24.9	4.7	28.1	10.9	-20.9	-17.4	-22.3	-9	7.1	-5.0	12.6	9.6	8.7	29.3	13.9	
Goods ¹	4	1,961.7	1,973.2	1,946.5	2,005.7	1,956.9	1,978.0	1,985.7	1,975.8	1,953.5	1,939.1	1,937.5	1,953.3	1,956.3	1,967.6	1,986.6	2,011.0	2,057.7	2,060.2	2,066.6	
Final sales	5	1,932.0	1,967.5	1,954.9	1,999.2	1,932.0	1,973.3	1,957.6	1,964.9	1,974.3	1,956.5	1,959.8	1,954.2	1,949.2	1,972.6	1,973.9	2,001.4	2,049.0	2,030.9	2,052.7	
Change in business inventories	6	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5	24.9	4.7	28.1	10.9	-20.9	-17.4	-22.3	-9	7.1	-5.0	12.6	9.6	8.7	29.3	13.9	
Durable goods	7	891.9	891.2	866.9	914.0	893.3	903.6	899.7	898.3	863.3	843.3	865.9	883.4	875.1	879.7	913.2	921.5	941.8	951.2	967.0	
Final sales	8	868.1	893.1	878.9	911.7	862.3	907.5	889.9	889.2	885.7	871.8	885.6	881.1	877.1	891.3	897.6	915.2	942.6	938.2	961.8	
Change in business inventories	9	23.8	-1.9	-12.0	2.4	31.0	-3.9	9.8	9.1	-22.4	-28.5	-19.7	2.3	-2.0	-11.6	15.6	6.3	-8	13.0	5.3	
Nondurable goods	10	1,069.9	1,082.0	1,079.6	1,091.7	1,063.5	1,074.4	1,086.0	1,077.5	1,090.1	1,095.7	1,071.6	1,069.9	1,081.1	1,087.9	1,073.4	1,089.5	1,116.0	1,109.0	1,099.5	
Final sales	11	1,063.9	1,074.5	1,076.0	1,087.6	1,069.6	1,065.8	1,067.7	1,075.7	1,088.6	1,084.6	1,074.2	1,073.1	1,072.1	1,081.3	1,076.3	1,086.2	1,106.4	1,092.7	1,090.9	
Change in business inventories	12	6.0	7.5	3.6	4.1	-6.1	8.6	18.3	1.8	1.5	11.1	-2.6	-3.2	9.0	6.6	-2.9	3.3	9.6	16.3	8.6	
Services ¹	13	2,403.9	2,464.5	2,495.9	2,534.7	2,430.0	2,441.1	2,464.4	2,475.1	2,477.3	2,481.2	2,500.9	2,502.0	2,499.4	2,515.1	2,522.3	2,544.8	2,556.5	2,565.3	2,579.0	
Structures	14	472.5	459.6	419.0	445.8	469.8	479.2	467.1	455.6	436.5	417.6	417.2	417.3	423.9	439.3	447.7	442.3	454.2	452.7	455.4	

1. Exports and imports of certain goods, primarily military equipment purchased and sold by the Federal Government, are included in services.

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.5.—Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross Domestic Purchases, and Final Sales to Domestic Purchasers
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross domestic product	1	5,250.8	5,546.1	5,722.9	6,038.5	5,344.8	5,461.9	5,540.9	5,583.8	5,597.9	5,631.7	5,697.7	5,758.6	5,803.7	5,908.7	5,991.4	6,059.5	6,194.4	6,261.6	6,325.7
Less: Exports of goods and services	2	508.0	557.1	601.5	640.5	523.8	542.0	553.5	555.3	577.6	576.5	600.7	603.0	625.7	633.7	632.4	641.1	654.7	651.3	661.8
Plus: Imports of goods and services	3	587.7	628.5	621.1	670.1	597.7	615.9	614.8	634.0	649.2	610.6	612.2	622.8	638.8	640.7	666.3	679.9	693.5	699.6	724.6
Equals: Gross domestic purchases ¹	4	5,330.5	5,617.5	5,742.5	6,068.2	5,418.7	5,535.9	5,602.2	5,662.4	5,669.5	5,665.8	5,709.2	5,778.4	5,816.7	5,915.8	6,025.3	6,098.3	6,233.2	6,309.9	6,388.5
Less: Change in business inventories	5	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3	30.2	9.6	33.3	8.4	-23.9	-19.9	-23.0	-5	8.9	-5.1	12.9	9.7	12.0	34.6	13.9
Equals: Final sales to domestic purchasers ²	6	5,297.2	5,610.6	5,751.2	6,060.8	5,388.5	5,526.3	5,568.9	5,654.0	5,693.4	5,685.7	5,732.2	5,778.9	5,807.8	5,920.9	6,012.5	6,088.6	6,221.2	6,275.4	6,374.6

1. Purchases by U.S. residents of goods and services wherever produced.

2. Final sales to U.S. residents of goods and services wherever produced.

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.6.—Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross Domestic Purchases, and Final Sales to Domestic Purchasers in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross domestic product	1	4,838.0	4,897.3	4,861.4	4,986.3	4,856.7	4,898.3	4,917.1	4,906.5	4,867.2	4,837.8	4,855.6	4,872.6	4,879.6	4,922.0	4,956.5	4,998.2	5,068.3	5,078.2	5,101.0
Less: Exports of goods and services	2	471.8	510.5	543.4	578.0	487.7	501.8	511.1	508.6	520.4	519.4	542.9	546.9	564.2	571.0	570.2	579.3	591.6	588.0	595.0
Plus: Imports of goods and services	3	545.4	565.1	562.5	611.6	555.0	562.6	570.0	570.7	557.2	541.0	556.2	571.9	580.7	586.2	608.2	621.8	630.3	647.9	668.1
Equals: Gross domestic purchases ¹	4	4,911.7	4,951.9	4,880.5	5,019.9	4,924.1	4,959.1	4,976.0	4,968.6	4,904.0	4,859.4	4,869.0	4,897.6	4,896.0	4,937.1	4,994.5	5,040.7	5,107.1	5,138.1	5,174.1
Less: Change in business inventories	5	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5	24.9	4.7	28.1	10.9	-20.9	-17.4	-22.3	-9	7.1	-5.0	12.6	9.6	8.7	29.3	13.9
Equals: Final sales to domestic purchasers ²	6	4,882.0	4,946.2	4,888.9	5,013.4	4,899.2	4,954.4	4,947.9	4,957.8	4,924.8	4,876.8	4,891.3	4,898.5	4,888.9	4,942.1	4,981.9	5,031.1	5,098.4	5,108.8	5,160.2

1. Purchases by U.S. residents of goods and services wherever produced

1. Purchases by U.S. residents of goods and services wherever produced
2. Final sales to U.S. residents of goods and services wherever produced

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.7.—Gross Domestic Product by Sector

[Billions of dollars]

[illegible]

Table 1.8.—Gross Domestic Product by Sector in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

[illegible]

Table 1.9.—Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross National Product, Net National Product, National Income, and Personal Income
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates																					
		1989	1990	1991	1992	1989				1990				1991				1992				1993	
		IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II			
Gross domestic product	1	5,250.8	5,546.1	5,722.9	6,038.5	5,344.8	5,461.9	5,540.9	5,583.8	5,597.9	5,631.7	5,697.7	5,758.6	5,803.7	5,908.7	5,991.4	6,059.5	6,194.4	6,261.6	6,325.7			
Plus: Receipts of factor income from the rest of the world ¹	2	157.5	168.6	146.1	129.2	159.3	164.0	165.4	165.2	179.7	162.4	147.2	139.1	135.7	134.4	132.9	127.3	122.3	122.8	129.4			
Less: Payments of factor income to the rest of the world ²	3	141.5	146.9	131.9	121.9	139.1	143.8	147.0	149.0	147.7	138.0	134.3	131.5	123.9	115.6	127.9	119.5	124.8	122.4	131.9			
Equals: Gross national product	4	5,266.8	5,567.8	5,737.1	6,045.8	5,365.0	5,482.1	5,559.3	5,599.9	5,630.0	5,656.1	5,710.6	5,766.2	5,815.5	5,927.6	5,996.3	6,067.3	6,191.9	6,262.1	6,323.3			
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	5	580.4	602.7	626.1	657.9	600.8	590.2	597.9	607.8	614.8	619.9	622.3	626.7	635.4	631.7	637.2	714.6	648.0	663.2	663.5			
Capital consumption allowances	6	571.0	571.6	565.9	605.7	580.3	575.0	573.9	570.9	566.6	562.7	561.8	565.0	574.2	583.1	594.1	633.7	612.1	622.3	624.8			
Less: Capital consumption adjustment	7	-9.4	-31.1	-60.1	-52.1	-20.5	-15.2	-24.0	-36.9	-48.3	-57.2	-60.5	-61.6	-61.2	-48.6	-43.1	-80.9	-36.0	-40.9	-38.7			
Equals: Net national product	8	4,686.4	4,965.1	5,111.0	5,387.9	4,764.2	4,891.9	4,961.4	4,992.2	5,015.1	5,036.2	5,088.3	5,139.6	5,180.0	5,295.9	5,359.1	5,352.8	5,543.9	5,598.8	5,659.8			
Less: Indirect business tax and nontax liability	9	414.7	444.0	476.6	502.8	424.4	436.2	437.2	448.0	454.8	465.6	470.5	481.3	488.9	493.4	497.3	504.8	515.7	515.6	526.0			
Business transfer payments	10	26.6	26.8	26.3	27.6	26.2	26.3	27.0	27.1	26.7	26.1	26.3	26.0	26.6	27.0	27.6	27.8	28.1	27.0	27.8			
Statistical discrepancy	11	1.1	7.8	9.6	23.6	12.8	13.1	-1.8	14.9	4.9	.2	4.5	27.3	6.2	23.1	23.6	15.7	32.1	34.4	21.7			
Plus: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	12	5.4	4.5	-3	2.7	4.4	9.9	3.0	-5.6	10.4	1.8	.8	-8.0	4.3	3.0	3.9	-3.7	7.7	17.1	6.1			
Equals: National income	13	4,249.5	4,491.0	4,598.3	4,836.6	4,305.2	4,426.2	4,502.0	4,496.6	4,539.2	4,546.0	4,587.8	4,596.9	4,662.6	4,755.4	4,814.6	4,800.8	4,975.8	5,038.9	5,090.4			
Less: Corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	14	362.8	380.6	369.5	407.2	354.5	382.6	409.3	367.5	362.8	369.3	370.8	359.0	378.8	409.9	411.7	367.5	439.5	432.1	443.3			
Net interest	15	452.7	463.7	462.8	442.0	459.8	460.5	459.5	460.6	474.4	468.8	466.3	464.2	451.9	439.5	440.8	440.1	447.7	450.1	444.9			
Contributions for social insurance	16	473.2	503.1	528.4	555.6	480.4	495.9	500.7	506.4	509.5	520.7	525.7	531.5	535.7	548.5	552.7	556.6	564.6	568.9	584.8			
Wage accruals less disbursements	17	0	.1	-1	-20.0	0	0	0	0	.2	.2	-4	0	0	0	0	0	-80.0	80.0	0			
Plus: Personal interest income	18	668.2	698.2	715.6	694.3	681.2	686.9	692.8	702.8	710.3	715.4	720.0	717.3	709.6	694.4	696.0	692.2	694.5	695.4	694.9			
Personal dividend income	19	126.5	144.4	127.9	140.4	132.9	141.2	145.6	146.6	144.4	136.6	126.7	123.9	124.3	128.2	136.0	144.9	152.3	157.0	157.8			
Government transfer payments to persons	20	603.8	666.3	749.2	836.6	624.0	649.0	656.1	669.2	690.9	724.2	740.9	754.8	776.8	816.6	830.9	844.3	855.4	873.0	883.7			
Business transfer payments to persons	21	21.1	21.3	20.7	21.6	20.8	21.3	21.5	21.3	21.1	20.8	20.5	20.6	20.8	21.1	21.5	21.8	22.0	21.4	21.8			
Equals: Personal income	22	4,380.3	4,673.8	4,850.9	5,144.9	4,469.4	4,585.6	4,648.6	4,701.9	4,759.1	4,783.9	4,833.4	4,858.8	4,927.5	5,017.8	5,093.8	5,139.8	5,328.3	5,254.7	5,375.7			
Addenda:																							
Net domestic product (1-5)	23	4,670.4	4,943.5	5,096.9	5,380.7	4,744.0	4,871.7	4,943.0	4,976.0	4,983.1	5,011.9	5,075.4	5,131.9	5,168.3	5,277.0	5,354.2	5,344.9	5,546.4	5,598.4	5,662.2			
Domestic income (9-2+3)	24	4,233.5	4,469.3	4,584.2	4,829.4	4,285.0	4,406.0	4,483.7	4,480.4	4,507.2	4,521.6	4,574.9	4,589.2	4,650.9	4,736.5	4,809.6	4,793.0	4,978.3	5,038.4	5,092.8			
Gross national income (4-8)	25	5,265.7	5,560.1	5,727.5	6,022.2	5,352.2	5,469.0	5,561.1	5,585.1	5,625.1	5,655.8	5,706.1	5,738.9	5,809.2	5,904.5	5,972.8	6,051.7	6,159.9	6,227.6	6,301.6			

1. Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations.

2. Consists largely of payments to foreign residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of U.S. affiliates of foreign corporations.

Table 1.10.—Relation of Gross Domestic Product, Gross National Product, Net National Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross domestic product	1	4,838.0	4,897.3	4,861.4	4,986.3	4,856.7	4,898.3	4,917.1	4,906.5	4,867.2	4,837.8	4,855.6	4,872.6	4,879.6	4,922.0	4,956.5	4,998.2	5,068.3	5,078.2	5,101.0
Plus: Receipts of factor income from the rest of the world ¹	2	144.7	148.0	123.1	105.5	144.3	146.4	146.0	144.4	155.4	138.5	124.4	116.7	112.9	110.7	108.7	103.7	98.9	98.3	103.0
Less: Payments of factor income to the rest of the world ²	3	130.1	128.8	110.0	97.7	125.9	128.2	129.8	130.0	127.1	117.0	112.5	109.0	101.6	93.6	103.0	95.5	98.8	95.8	102.7
Equals: Gross national product	4	4,852.7	4,916.5	4,874.5	4,994.0	4,875.1	4,916.4	4,933.4	4,920.9	4,895.4	4,859.3	4,867.5	4,880.3	4,890.9	4,939.0	4,962.2	5,006.4	5,068.4	5,080.7	5,101.3
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	5	545.5	554.8	569.2	595.0	559.6	549.7	553.1	556.5	559.9	563.3	566.5	569.5	577.6	574.8	577.6	643.7	584.0	595.0	592.5
Equals: Net national product	6	4,307.2	4,361.8	4,305.3	4,399.0	4,315.4	4,366.7	4,380.3	4,364.4	4,335.6	4,296.1	4,301.0	4,310.8	4,313.3	4,364.2	4,384.6	4,362.7	4,484.4	4,485.8	4,508.9
Less: Indirect business tax and nontax liability plus business transfer payments less subsidies plus current surplus of government enterprises	7	395.6	397.4	393.7	402.0	397.6	397.6	397.8	399.4	394.7	390.1	394.3	396.1	394.4	395.7	399.5	403.7	409.3	411.6	414.9
Statistical discrepancy	8	.9	6.9	8.1	19.7	11.7	11.8	-1.6	13.1	4.2	.2	3.8	23.3	5.3	19.4	19.7	13.1	26.5	28.3	17.7
Equals: National income	9	3,910.7	3,957.5	3,903.4	3,977.3	3,906.2	3,957.2	3,984.1	3,952.0	3,936.6	3,905.7	3,902.9	3,891.4	3,913.6	3,949.1	3,965.4	3,946.0	4,048.6	4,045.9	4,076.3
Addenda:																				
Net domestic product (1-5)	10	4,292.5	4,342.5	4,292.2	4,391.2	4,297.0	4,348.6	4,364.0	4,350.0	4,307.3	4,274.5	4,289.1	4,303.1	4,301.9	4,347.2	4,378.9	4,354.5	4,484.4	4,483.3	4,508.5
Domestic income (9-2+3)	11	3,896.1	3,938.2	3,890.3	3,969.5	3,887.8	3,939.1	3,967.9	3,937.5	3,908.3	3,884.2	3,891.0	3,883.7	3,902.2	3,932.1	3,959.8	3,937.7	4,048.5	4,043.4	4,075.9
Gross national income (4-8)	12	4,851.8	4,909.7	4,866.4	4,974.3	4,863.4	4,904.6	4,935.0	4,907.8	4,891.2	4,859.1	4,863.7	4,857.0	4,885.6	4,919.6	4,942.5	4,993.3	5,041.9	5,052.5	5,083.6

1. Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations.

2. Consists largely of payments to foreign residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of U.S. affiliates of foreign corporations.

Table 1.11.—Command-Basis Gross National Product in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross national product	1	4,852.7	4,916.5	4,874.5	4,994.0	4,875.1	4,916.4	4,933.4	4,920.9	4,895.4	4,859.3	4,867.5	4,880.3	4,890.9	4,939.0	4,962.2	5,006.4	5,068.4	5,080.7	5,101.3
Less: Exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income from the rest of the world.	2	616.5	658.5	666.5	683.5	631.9	648.2	657.1	653.0	675.8	657.9	667.3	663.6	677.1	681.7	678.8	683.0	690.4	686.4	698.1
Plus: Command-basis exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income ¹ .	3	616.5	641.2	662.7	692.9	631.3	641.9	660.3	644.8	650.4	649.5	670.0	669.9	681.1	690.4	685.2	689.5	692.4	700.4	712.1
Equals: Command-basis gross national product	4	4,852.7	4,899.3	4,870.8	5,003.4	4,874.4	4,910.2	4,936.6	4,912.7	4,870.0	4,850.9	4,870.2	4,886.6	4,894.9	4,947.7	4,968.6	5,012.9	5,070.3	5,094.8	5,115.4
Addendum: Terms of trade ²	5	100.0	98.5	100.4	102.1	99.9	99.0	100.5	98.7	96.2	98.7	100.4	100.9	100.6	101.3	100.9	101.0	100.3	102.0	102.0

1. Exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income deflated by the implicit price deflator for imports of goods and services and payments of factor income.
2. Ratio of the implicit price deflator for exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income to the

corresponding implicit price deflator for imports with the decimal point shifted two places to the right.
NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 1.12.—Net Domestic Product and Domestic Income by Sector
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Net domestic product	1	4,670.4	4,943.5	5,096.9	5,380.7
Business	2	3,915.5	4,123.2	4,222.5	4,456.5
Nonfarm	3	3,855.2	4,052.0	4,155.5	4,370.1
Nonfarm less housing	4	3,556.8	3,730.4	3,815.5	4,017.8
Housing	5	298.5	321.6	340.0	352.4
Farm	6	59.2	63.5	57.4	62.8
Statistical discrepancy	7	1.1	7.8	9.6	23.6
Households and institutions	8	206.1	227.5	245.3	267.0
General government	9	548.8	592.8	629.1	657.1
Domestic income	10	4,233.5	4,469.3	4,584.2	4,829.4
Business	11	3,478.6	3,649.1	3,709.7	3,905.3
Nonfarm	12	3,413.9	3,581.7	3,648.9	3,838.4
Nonfarm less housing	13	3,186.3	3,337.1	3,392.3	3,574.6
Housing	14	227.6	244.6	256.6	263.8
Farm	15	64.7	67.4	60.8	66.8
Households and institutions	16	206.1	227.5	245.3	267.0
General government	17	548.8	592.8	629.1	657.1

Table 1.13.—Net Domestic Product and Domestic Income by Sector in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Net domestic product	1	4,292.5	4,342.5	4,292.2	4,391.2
Business	2	3,605.0	3,636.1	3,575.5	3,672.6
Nonfarm	3	3,558.4	3,577.1	3,515.8	3,592.0
Nonfarm less housing	4	3,289.9	3,302.3	3,240.0	3,324.0
Housing	5	268.5	274.8	275.8	268.0
Farm	6	45.7	52.1	51.6	61.0
Statistical discrepancy	7	.9	6.9	8.1	19.7
Households and institutions	8	190.5	196.9	202.4	209.1
General government	9	497.0	509.5	514.3	509.5
Domestic income	10	3,896.1	3,938.2	3,890.3	3,969.5
Business	11	3,208.6	−725.7	−729.8	−726.4
Nonfarm	12	3,153.7	−787.3	−791.1	−797.5
Nonfarm less housing	13	2,948.1	−998.3	−1,002.4	−1,000.3
Housing	14	205.6	211.0	211.3	202.8
Farm	15	54.8	61.6	61.3	71.1
Households and institutions	16	190.5	196.9	202.4	209.1
General government	17	497.0	509.5	514.3	509.5

Table 1.14.—National Income by Type of Income

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates																						
		1989	1990	1991	1992	1989					1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
National income	1	4,249.5	4,491.0	4,598.3	4,836.6	4,305.2	4,426.2	4,502.0	4,496.6	4,539.2	4,546.0	4,587.8	4,596.9	4,662.6	4,755.4	4,814.6	4,800.8	4,975.8	5,038.9	5,090.4				
Compensation of employees	2	3,100.2	3,297.6	3,402.4	3,582.0	3,162.8	3,231.5	3,288.2	3,326.3	3,344.2	3,355.7	3,382.8	3,415.8	3,455.4	3,507.8	3,558.1	3,603.6	3,658.6	3,705.1	3,748.4				
Wages and salaries	3	2,586.4	2,745.0	2,814.9	2,953.1	2,637.9	2,689.2	2,739.1	2,770.6	2,781.3	2,782.2	2,800.6	2,823.4	2,853.6	2,892.2	2,933.6	2,970.7	3,015.8	3,054.3	3,081.0				
Government	4	478.5	516.0	545.3	567.5	489.7	502.3	513.0	520.0	528.7	541.0	544.6	546.2	549.7	559.3	566.9	569.7	574.2	584.1	586.6				
Other	5	2,107.9	2,229.0	2,269.6	2,385.6	2,148.2	2,186.9	2,226.1	2,250.6	2,252.6	2,241.2	2,256.0	2,277.2	2,303.9	2,332.9	2,366.8	2,401.0	2,441.6	2,470.2	2,494.4				
Supplements to wages and salaries	6	513.8	552.5	587.5	629.0	524.9	542.3	549.2	555.7	562.9	573.4	582.3	592.4	601.8	615.7	624.5	632.9	642.8	650.7	667.4				
Employer contributions for social insurance	7	261.9	278.3	290.6	306.3	265.8	274.3	277.6	279.5	281.6	286.3	289.0	292.2	294.9	302.2	304.6	306.9	311.3	312.2	320.8				
Other labor income	8	251.9	274.3	296.9	322.7	259.1	268.0	271.5	276.2	281.3	287.1	293.3	300.1	307.0	313.4	319.9	326.0	331.5	338.5	346.6				
Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	9	347.3	363.3	376.4	414.3	349.7	367.5	361.4	355.5	368.9	363.8	379.7	374.2	387.7	406.8	411.1	408.1	431.2	444.1	438.2				
Farm	10	40.2	41.9	36.8	43.7	38.4	49.9	42.5	31.6	43.8	37.2	42.6	29.8	37.6	45.6	44.9	36.8	47.6	55.7	46.1				
Proprietors' income with inventory valuation adjustment ..	11	48.3	49.8	44.4	51.2	46.4	57.5	50.2	39.6	51.7	45.1	50.2	37.4	45.0	52.9	52.2	44.9	54.8	62.8	53.2				
Capital consumption adjustment	12	-8.1	-7.8	-7.6	-7.5	-8.0	-7.6	-7.8	-8.0	-7.9	-7.8	-7.6	-7.6	-7.4	-7.3	-7.2	-8.2	-7.2	-7.1	-7.1				
Nonfarm	13	307.0	321.4	339.5	370.6	311.4	317.6	318.9	323.9	325.1	326.6	337.1	344.4	350.1	361.2	366.2	371.3	383.6	388.4	392.1				
Proprietors' income	14	281.1	305.6	327.7	358.0	288.7	290.4	284.0	329.5	318.4	312.8	320.6	340.1	337.5	350.4	360.0	359.4	362.2	376.4	380.0				
Inventory valuation adjustment	15	-1.2	-4.4	0.0	-5.5	-7.7	6.4	17.6	-19.8	-5.6	2.3	4.9	-7.5	.3	-2.1	-7.0	-8.8	7.8	-1.6	-1.1				
Capital consumption adjustment	16	27.2	16.2	11.8	13.1	23.4	20.8	17.4	14.3	12.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.3	12.9	13.2	12.7	13.7	13.7	13.3				
Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.	17	-13.5	-14.2	-12.8	-8.9	-21.6	-15.9	-16.4	-13.3	-11.1	-11.7	-11.9	-16.3	-11.2	-8.7	-7.2	-18.5	-1.2	7.5	15.7				
Rental income of persons	18	44.2	42.7	45.2	57.4	39.8	40.1	40.2	44.1	46.4	45.1	44.7	41.0	49.8	47.3	49.3	75.7	57.4	71.3	76.4				
Capital consumption adjustment	19	-57.7	-56.9	-57.9	-66.3	-61.3	-56.0	-56.6	-57.4	-57.4	-56.8	-56.6	-57.2	-61.0	-56.0	-56.5	-94.2	-58.6	-63.8	-60.7				
Corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	20	362.8	380.6	369.5	407.2	354.5	382.6	409.3	367.5	362.8	369.3	370.8	359.0	378.8	409.9	411.7	367.5	439.5	432.1	443.3				
Corporate profits with inventory valuation adjustment	21	325.4	354.7	367.3	390.1	320.6	346.8	377.9	344.7	349.3	364.6	370.1	359.0	375.4	399.7	395.7	350.1	414.8	407.0	418.6				
Profits before tax	22	342.9	365.7	362.3	395.4	334.1	348.8	369.0	376.2	368.9	356.5	357.4	362.0	373.5	404.3	409.5	357.9	409.9	419.8	431.6				
Profits tax liability	23	141.3	138.7	129.8	146.3	134.2	132.0	139.8	145.7	137.0	125.4	128.0	132.5	133.4	147.0	153.0	130.1	155.0	160.9	167.4				
Profits after tax	24	201.6	227.1	232.5	249.1	200.0	216.8	229.2	230.5	231.8	231.1	229.4	229.5	240.1	257.3	256.5	227.8	254.9	258.9	264.3				
Dividends	25	134.6	153.5	137.4	150.5	141.3	149.9	154.6	155.7	153.7	145.9	136.2	133.4	133.9	138.0	146.1	155.2	162.9	167.5	168.5				
Undistributed profits	26	67.1	73.6	95.2	98.6	58.7	67.0	74.6	74.8	78.1	85.2	93.2	96.1	106.1	119.3	110.4	72.7	92.0	91.4	95.8				
Inventory valuation adjustment	27	-17.5	-11.0	4.9	-5.3	-13.5	-2.0	8.9	-31.5	-19.5	8.2	12.7	-3.0	1.9	-4.6	-13.7	-7.8	4.9	-12.7	-13.0				
Capital consumption adjustment	28	37.4	25.9	2.2	17.1	33.9	35.8	31.4	22.8	13.5	4.7	.7	0.0	3.5	10.2	16.0	17.4	24.7	25.1	24.6				
Net interest	29	452.7	463.7	462.8	442.0	459.8	460.5	459.5	460.6	474.4	468.8	466.3	464.2	451.9	439.5	440.8	440.1	447.7	450.1	444.9				
Addenda:																								
Corporate profits after tax with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	30	221.5	241.9	239.7	260.9	220.3	250.6	269.5	221.8	225.8	243.9	242.8	226.5	245.4	262.9	258.7	237.4	284.5	271.2	275.9				
Net cash flow with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	31	439.3	456.7	485.6	507.0	442.4	461.1	479.9	437.4	448.3	478.4	488.6	477.3	498.0	513.1	504.1	492.5	518.2	505.9	512.6				
Undistributed profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	32	86.9	88.5	102.3	110.4	79.0	100.7	115.0	66.1	72.1	98.0	106.6	93.1	111.5	124.9	112.6	82.3	121.7	103.7	107.4				
Consumption of fixed capital	33	352.4	368.2	383.2	396.6	363.4	360.4	365.0	371.3	376.2	380.4	382.0	384.2	386.5	388.2	391.5	410.3	396.5	402.2	405.2				
Less: Inventory valuation adjustment	34	-17.5	-11.0	4.9	-5.3	-13.5	-2.0	8.9	-31.5	-19.5	8.2	12.7	-3.0	1.9	-4.6	-13.7	-7.8	4.9	-12.7	-13.0				
Equals: Net cash flow	35	456.9	467.7	480.6	512.3	455.9	463.1	471.0	468.9	467.9	470.2	475.9	480.4	496.1	517.8	517.8	500.3	513.2	518.7	525.6				

2. Personal Income and Outlays

Table 2.1.—Personal Income and Its Disposition

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Personal income	1	4,380.3	4,673.8	4,850.9	5,144.9	4,469.4	4,585.6	4,648.6	4,701.9	4,759.1	4,783.9	4,833.4	4,858.8	4,927.5	5,017.8	5,093.8	5,139.8	5,328.3	5,254.7	5,375.7
Wage and salary disbursements	2	2,586.4	2,745.0	2,815.0	2,973.1	2,637.9	2,689.1	2,739.1	2,770.6	2,781.1	2,782.0	2,800.9	2,823.4	2,853.6	2,892.2	2,933.6	2,970.7	3,095.8	2,974.3	3,081.0
Commodity-producing industries	3	724.2	745.7	738.1	756.5	732.1	740.6	748.2	749.1	744.8	735.3	733.3	739.3	744.4	741.3	750.0	751.6	783.3	740.7	764.1
Manufacturing	4	542.2	555.6	557.2	577.6	545.7	549.7	557.5	558.4	556.9	551.0	552.0	559.3	566.4	564.0	571.2	573.3	602.0	559.7	579.9
Distributive industries	5	607.0	635.1	648.0	682.0	616.1	624.7	634.4	640.2	641.0	639.8	645.9	651.0	655.4	663.5	672.2	682.5	709.9	682.9	708.8
Service industries	6	776.8	848.3	883.5	967.0	800.0	821.5	843.5	861.4	866.8	866.1	876.8	886.9	904.1	928.1	944.6	966.8	1,028.4	966.6	1,021.6
Government	7	478.5	515.9	545.4	567.5	489.7	502.3	513.0	519.9	528.5	540.8	545.0	546.2	549.7	559.3	566.9	569.7	574.2	584.1	586.6
Other labor income	8	251.9	274.3	296.9	322.7	259.1	268.0	271.5	276.2	281.3	287.1	293.3	300.1	307.0	313.4	319.9	326.0	331.5	338.5	346.6
Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	9	347.3	363.3	376.4	414.3	349.7	367.5	361.4	355.5	368.9	363.8	379.7	374.2	387.7	406.8	411.1	408.1	431.2	444.1	438.2
Farm	10	40.2	41.9	36.8	43.7	38.4	49.9	42.5	31.6	43.8	37.2	42.6	29.8	37.6	45.6	44.9	36.8	47.6	55.7	46.1
Nonfarm	11	307.0	321.4	339.5	370.6	311.4	317.6	318.9	323.9	325.1	326.6	337.1	344.4	350.1	361.2	366.2	371.3	383.6	388.4	392.1
Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment.	12	-13.5	-14.2	-12.8	-8.9	-21.6	-15.9	-16.4	-13.3	-11.1	-11.7	-11.9	-16.3	-11.2	-8.7	-7.2	-18.5	-1.2	7.5	15.7
Personal dividend income	13	126.5	144.4	127.9	140.4	132.9	141.2	145.6	146.6	144.4	136.6	126.7	123.9	124.3	128.2	136.0	144.9	152.3	157.0	157.8
Personal interest income	14	668.2	698.2	715.6	694.3	681.2	686.9	692.8	702.8	710.3	715.4	720.0	717.3	709.6	694.4	696.0	692.2	694.5	695.4	694.9
Transfer payments to persons	15	625.0	687.6	769.9	858.4	644.8	670.4	677.7	690.4	712.0	745.0	761.4	775.4	797.6	837.7	852.4	866.1	877.4	894.4	905.5
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance benefits	16	325.1	352.0	382.3	413.9	334.4	348.1	348.7	352.7	358.6	374.5	379.1	384.3	391.3	406.3	412.0	416.6	420.8	433.1	435.0
Government unemployment insurance benefits	17	14.4	19.0	26.7	39.2	15.6	17.1	17.7	19.2	22.0	24.1	27.1	26.4	29.3	39.1	40.4	39.7	37.8	34.5	34.5
Veterans benefits	18	17.3	17.8	18.3	19.3	17.3	18.0	17.8	17.7	17.8	18.1	18.6	18.3	18.3	20.5	18.9	18.8	19.0	20.0	20.2
Government employees retirement benefits	19	87.5	94.5	102.0	108.3	89.3	92.8	93.7	94.9	96.5	101.6	101.2	102.1	103.1	106.7	107.7	108.4	110.2	112.8	114.6
Other transfer payments	20	180.6	204.3	240.5	277.7	188.3	194.3	199.8	205.9	217.1	226.7	235.5	244.3	255.6	265.1	273.3	282.7	289.7	294.0	301.2
Aid to families with dependent children	21	18.0	19.8	22.0	23.3	18.4	19.1	19.6	20.0	20.5	21.1	21.8	22.2	22.7	22.9	23.2	23.5	23.5	23.6	24.1
Other	22	162.6	184.5	218.5	254.4	169.9	175.2	180.2	185.9	196.6	205.6	213.6	222.0	232.9	242.2	250.1	259.2	266.2	270.4	277.2
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	23	211.4	224.9	237.8	249.3	214.7	221.6	223.1	227.0	227.9	234.4	236.7	239.2	240.8	246.2	248.1	249.8	253.3	256.6	264.0
Less: Personal tax and nontax payments	24	593.3	623.3	620.4	644.8	605.1	611.9	627.4	628.5	625.2	616.4	616.6	619.7	628.8	630.9	634.6	642.8	670.7	657.1	682.3
Equals: Disposable personal income	25	3,787.0	4,050.5	4,230.5	4,500.2	3,864.3	3,973.7	4,021.2	4,073.4	4,133.9	4,167.5	4,216.8	4,239.1	4,298.8	4,386.9	4,459.2	4,497.0	4,657.6	4,597.5	4,693.4
Less: Personal outlays	26	3,634.9	3,880.6	4,029.0	4,261.5	3,715.5	3,797.2	3,845.6	3,921.9	3,957.7	3,966.0	4,010.7	4,052.3	4,087.0	4,169.4	4,221.3	4,277.3	4,377.9	4,419.7	4,480.8
Personal consumption expenditures	27	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	3,599.1	3,679.3	3,727.0	3,801.7	3,836.6	3,843.6	3,887.8	3,929.8	3,964.1	4,046.5	4,099.9	4,157.1	4,256.2	4,296.2	4,357.1
Interest paid by persons	28	103.0	109.3	112.2	111.1	106.7	108.0	108.4	109.8	110.9	111.9	112.5	112.2	112.1	111.9	110.9	110.5	111.3	112.5	112.8
Personal transfer payments to rest of the world (net)	29	8.9	10.1	10.5	10.4	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.8	11.1	10.5	9.7	10.5	11.0	10.9
Equals: Personal saving	30	152.1	170.0	201.5	238.7	148.8	176.5	175.7	151.6	176.2	201.5	206.0	186.8	211.7	217.5	237.9	219.6	279.7	177.9	212.6
Addenda:																				
Disposable personal income:																				
Total, billions of 1987 dollars	31	3,464.9	3,524.5	3,529.0	3,632.5	3,480.9	3,525.6	3,529.8	3,523.5	3,519.0	3,515.9	3,532.5	3,524.2	3,543.4	3,580.1	3,607.5	3,624.8	3,717.6	3,642.6	3,695.6
Per capita:																				
Current dollars	32	15,307	16,205	16,741	17,615	15,558	15,963	16,114	16,275	16,467	16,560	16,712	16,752	16,939	17,245	17,481	17,577	18,153	17,876	18,201
1987 dollars	33	14,005	14,101	13,965	14,219	14,015	14,163	14,144	14,078	14,018	13,971	14,000	13,927	13,963	14,073	14,142	14,169	14,490	14,163	14,331
Population (mid-period, millions)	34	247.4	250.0	252.7	255.5	248.4	248.9	249.6	250.3	251.0	251.7	252.3	253.0	253.8	254.4	255.1	255.8	256.6	257.2	257.9
Personal saving as percentage of disposable personal income.	35	4.0	4.2	4.8	5.3	3.9	4.4	4.4	3.7	4.3	4.8	4.9	4.4	4.9	5.0	5.3	4.9	6.0	3.9	4.5

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 2.2.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	3,599.1	3,679.3	3,727.0	3,801.7	3,836.6	3,843.6	3,887.8	3,929.8	3,964.1	4,046.5	4,099.9	4,157.1	4,256.2	4,296.2	4,357.1	
Durable goods	2	459.4	468.2	457.8	497.3	458.3	479.8	466.0	467.3	459.5	448.9	452.0	465.1	465.2	484.0	487.8	500.9	516.6	515.3	531.6	
Motor vehicles and parts	3	205.4	202.9	185.5	204.3	198.1	213.9	202.2	202.8	192.9	182.0	180.0	190.0	190.2	199.4	200.6	203.4	213.7	211.7	221.5	
Furniture and household equipment	4	167.9	174.2	180.6	194.5	170.8	175.1	173.6	173.6	174.5	176.1	181.2	182.9	182.4	188.7	190.2	196.5	202.7	203.3	208.3	
Other	5	86.0	91.0	91.6	98.5	89.4	90.8	90.2	91.0	92.1	90.7	90.8	92.3	92.6	95.8	97.1	101.0	100.2	100.3	101.8	
Nondurable goods	6	1,149.5	1,229.2	1,257.9	1,300.9	1,173.5	1,201.7	1,213.6	1,241.0	1,260.7	1,252.3	1,259.2	1,260.0	1,260.0	1,278.2	1,288.2	1,305.7	1,331.7	1,335.3	1,344.4	
Food	7	565.1	604.8	621.4	633.7	575.3	591.0	601.3	611.4	615.6	617.1	623.1	622.1	623.2	628.8	626.6	631.7	647.6	648.2	653.2	
Clothing and shoes	8	200.4	207.3	213.0	228.2	205.4	206.2	206.8	208.5	207.6	208.9	214.3	215.5	213.4	221.4	224.5	230.7	236.1	233.1	235.3	
Gasoline and oil	9	96.2	108.4	102.9	103.4	95.9	102.2	99.7	108.7	123.0	107.4	102.7	101.1	100.3	99.9	102.9	105.8	105.2	106.0	104.2	
Fuel oil and coal	10	12.0	13.2	13.0	13.8	13.2	12.3	12.3	14.1	13.9	13.5	12.4	13.3	12.7	12.8	14.7	13.9	13.9	15.1	14.8	
Other	11	275.8	295.6	307.6	321.8	283.7	289.9	293.5	298.3	300.6	305.5	306.7	307.9	310.3	315.3	319.6	323.6	328.9	332.9	337.0	
Services	12	1,914.2	2,063.8	2,190.7	2,341.6	1,967.3	1,997.8	2,047.5	2,093.4	2,116.4	2,142.4	2,176.6	2,204.8	2,239.0	2,284.4	2,323.8	2,350.5	2,407.9	2,445.5	2,481.1	
Housing	13	514.4	547.5	574.4	600.0	526.6	534.5	543.2	553.6	558.6	564.5	571.4	577.5	584.2	591.2	596.9	602.5	609.2	617.6	625.2	
Household operation	14	209.8	215.6	227.1	234.4	217.7	208.1	216.2	219.1	219.1	220.8	229.7	230.3	227.8	228.0	234.5	230.3	245.0	245.7	247.2	
Electricity and gas	15	98.0	97.4	104.3	105.8	103.7	92.4	98.1	99.7	99.6	100.5	107.1	105.9	103.7	101.3	104.7	106.0	111.0	111.1	110.2	
Other household operation	16	111.9	118.2	122.8	128.7	114.0	115.7	118.1	119.4	119.4	120.3	122.5	124.4	124.1	126.7	129.7	124.3	134.0	134.5	137.0	
Transportation	17	135.6	142.5	146.2	155.4	137.6	139.9	141.7	143.1	145.4	144.0	145.0	147.0	148.8	152.5	153.7	153.0	162.4	166.3	169.1	
Medical care	18	471.9	526.2	577.1	628.4	489.2	504.4	519.0	534.8	546.6	558.3	569.9	582.4	597.6	609.1	622.6	634.9	646.9	662.2	675.8	
Other	19	582.5	632.0	665.9	723.5	596.1	610.9	627.4	642.9	646.8	654.8	660.6	667.7	680.6	703.6	716.2	729.7	744.3	753.8	763.9	

Table 2.3.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,223.3	3,272.6	3,258.6	3,341.8	3,242.0	3,264.4	3,271.6	3,288.4	3,265.9	3,242.7	3,256.9	3,267.1	3,267.5	3,302.3	3,316.8	3,350.9	3,397.2	3,403.8	3,430.8	
Durable goods	2	440.7	443.1	426.6	456.6	436.8	454.8	441.8	442.4	433.2	420.3	422.0	432.6	431.5	446.6	447.5	459.0	473.4	471.9	484.2	
Motor vehicles and parts	3	196.4	192.7	170.5	182.3	188.3	203.0	192.8	193.0	182.1	169.4	165.9	173.7	173.0	180.6	179.5	180.6	188.6	185.7	191.9	
Furniture and household equipment	4	165.8	171.6	180.0	194.8	167.9	172.0	171.0	171.0	172.3	174.3	180.0	182.7	182.9	188.2	189.8	197.1	204.2	206.5	212.1	
Other	5	78.5	78.7	76.1	79.5	80.5	79.7	78.0	78.3	78.8	76.6	76.0	76.2	75.6	77.8	78.2	81.3	80.6	79.7	80.2	
Nondurable goods	6	1,051.6	1,060.7	1,048.2	1,062.9	1,058.9	1,059.8	1,060.6	1,065.0	1,057.5	1,048.2	1,051.1	1,049.3	1,044.0	1,052.0	1,055.0	1,062.9	1,081.8	1,076.0	1,082.8	
Food	7	515.0	523.9	518.7	520.5	515.6	519.0	524.1	526.5	525.8	518.7	519.0	518.8	518.2	518.8	515.7	518.2	529.3	526.7	527.9	
Clothing and shoes	8	187.8	186.2	184.7	193.7	190.9	188.5	185.4	186.4	184.5	182.9	187.0	185.9	183.1	188.3	191.1	195.4	200.0	194.8	197.9	
Gasoline and oil	9	87.3	86.4	83.1	83.9	88.6	87.9	86.7	86.5	84.6	82.7	83.7	83.4	82.5	82.7	83.7	84.7	84.4	83.9	84.6	
Fuel oil and coal	10	11.4	10.5	10.7	11.9	12.0	10.0	11.0	11.6	9.5	10.3	10.6	11.4	10.6	11.1	12.8	11.7	11.9	12.9	12.6	
Other	11	250.2	253.8	250.9	252.9	251.8	254.4	253.4	254.1	253.1	253.5	250.9	249.8	249.6	251.1	251.7	252.7	256.2	257.7	259.8	
Services	12	1,731.0	1,768.8	1,783.8	1,822.3	1,746.3	1,749.8	1,769.2	1,781.1	1,775.2	1,774.2	1,783.8	1,785.2	1,792.0	1,803.7	1,814.3	1,829.0	1,842.0	1,855.9	1,863.8	
Housing	13	469.2	474.6	478.6	484.2	471.3	473.3	474.3	475.0	475.9	476.3	478.1	479.4	480.6	481.7	483.2	485.1	486.7	488.8	490.8	
Household operation	14	202.6	204.3	208.2	211.7	208.5	197.9	205.1	208.0	206.0	203.8	211.3	210.6	207.3	205.9	210.7	213.6	216.6	217.9	216.0	
Electricity and gas	15	94.3	92.2	95.8	95.3	98.8	87.7	93.2	94.4	93.8	92.5	98.9	97.3	94.4	92.4	95.1	95.3	98.5	99.1	96.5	
Other household operation	16	108.2	112.0	112.5	116.4	109.7	110.3	112.0	113.6	112.2	111.3	112.3	113.3	112.9	113.5	115.6	118.3	118.1	118.8	119.5	
Transportation	17	123.8	124.0	120.0	122.7	124.3	124.9	124.4	124.0	122.7	120.2	120.1	119.7	120.2	120.4	121.9	125.0	123.7	124.5	126.1	
Medical care	18	408.6	424.6	437.6	449.2	411.8	418.0	423.2	427.7	429.4	432.6	435.3	438.8	443.6	445.3	447.9	450.4	453.2	458.0	461.6	
Other	19	526.9	541.4	539.4	554.4	530.4	535.7	542.1	546.4	541.3	541.4	539.0	536.8	540.3	550.3	550.7	554.9	561.7	566.8	569.4	

Table 2.4.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditure

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	Income loss ¹⁵ (s.)	58	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.0
Food and tobacco	2	605.6	648.2	666.8	684.5	Workers' compensation ¹⁶ (s.)	59	3.0	3.4	2.4	3.3
Food purchased for off-premise consumption (n.d.)	3	373.7	400.2	411.1	418.0	Personal business	60	272.2	296.0	323.4	356.0
Purchased meals and beverages ¹ (n.d.)	4	180.6	193.1	198.5	203.5	Brokerage charges and investment counseling (s.)	61	21.6	22.0	24.3	28.5
Food furnished to employees (including military) (n.d.)	5	10.3	11.0	11.3	11.7	Bank service charges, trust services, and safe deposit box rental (s.)	62	22.0	23.7	25.2	27.6
Food produced and consumed on farms (n.d.)	6	.6	.6	.5	.4	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans (s.)	63	104.7	116.0	129.2	145.9
Tobacco products (n.d.)	7	40.5	43.4	45.4	50.9	Expense of handling life insurance ¹⁷ (s.)	64	53.1	57.5	66.1	69.6
Addenda: Food excluding alcoholic beverages (n.d.)	8	497.9	532.0	545.5	556.9	Legal services (s.)	65	45.5	49.2	49.9	54.0
Alcoholic beverages purchased for off-premise consumption (n.d.)	9	43.5	47.4	49.6	51.2	Funeral and burial expenses (s.)	66	7.9	8.5	9.0	9.6
Other alcoholic beverages (n.d.)	10	23.7	25.4	26.3	25.6	Other ¹⁸ (s.)	67	17.5	19.0	19.7	20.8
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry	11	248.7	259.3	264.3	282.4	Transportation	68	437.3	453.9	434.6	463.1
Shoes (n.d.)	12	30.1	31.4	31.3	32.3	User-operated transportation	69	399.6	414.0	395.5	423.9
Clothing and accessories except shoes ²	13	170.1	175.7	181.6	195.7	New autos (d.)	70	99.9	96.6	79.5	87.3
Women's and children's (n.d.)	14	112.6	116.7	121.0	130.6	Net purchases of used autos (d.)	71	32.5	33.1	36.7	39.5
Men's and boys' (n.d.)	15	57.5	59.0	60.6	65.0	Other motor vehicles (d.)	72	51.7	50.3	46.0	53.9
Standard clothing issued to military personnel (n.d.)	16	.2	.2	.2	.2	Tires, tubes, accessories, and other parts (d.)	73	21.4	22.9	23.3	23.7
Cleaning, storage, and repair of clothing and shoes (s.)	17	9.5	9.9	9.9	10.2	Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing (s.)	74	79.1	82.6	82.4	89.5
Jewelry and watches (d.)	18	29.7	31.3	31.6	34.0	Gasoline and oil (n.d.)	75	96.2	108.4	102.9	103.4
Other ³ (s.)	19	9.0	10.8	9.8	10.1	Bridge, tunnel, ferry, and road tolls (s.)	76	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.1
Personal care	20	55.8	59.2	60.9	63.2	Insurance ¹⁹ (s.)	77	16.8	18.1	22.7	24.6
Toilet articles and preparations (n.d.)	21	34.1	36.8	38.2	39.3	Purchased local transportation	78	8.1	8.9	9.1	9.2
Barbershops, beauty parlors, and health clubs (s.)	22	21.6	22.4	22.6	23.9	Mass transit systems (s.)	79	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9
Housing	23	514.4	547.5	574.4	600.0	Taxicab (s.)	80	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.3
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings—space rent ⁴ (s.)	24	355.8	379.5	399.1	417.8	Purchased intercity transportation	81	29.5	30.9	30.0	30.0
Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings—rent ⁵ (s.)	25	132.6	141.1	147.7	153.8	Railway (s.)	82	.7	.7	.7	.7
Rental value of farm dwellings (s.)	26	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3	Bus (s.)	83	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.5
Other ⁶ (s.)	27	20.9	21.7	22.3	23.0	Airline (s.)	84	24.7	26.4	25.6	25.7
Household operation	28	422.6	437.3	452.7	475.2	Other ²⁰ (s.)	85	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2
Furniture, including mattresses and bedsprings (d.)	29	36.9	36.7	36.8	40.0	Recreation	86	266.0	285.7	299.4	318.8
Kitchen and other household appliances ⁷ (d.)	30	25.7	26.4	27.1	29.2	Books and maps (d.)	87	15.8	17.5	18.3	20.2
China, glassware, tableware, and utensils (d.)	31	17.9	18.7	19.4	21.0	Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music (n.d.)	88	22.0	23.8	24.7	25.4
Other durable house furnishings ⁸ (d.)	32	40.2	42.0	41.9	45.2	Nondurable toys and sport supplies (n.d.)	89	30.0	32.1	33.5	35.2
Semidurable house furnishings ⁹ (n.d.)	33	20.4	21.2	21.9	23.6	Wheel goods, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft (d.)	90	31.0	31.3	31.4	34.0
Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household supplies and paper products (n.d.)	34	48.5	51.8	53.0	54.2	Video and audio products, computing equipment, and musical instruments (d.)	91	47.3	50.4	55.4	59.1
Stationery and writing supplies (n.d.)	35	11.3	11.9	12.4	13.7	Radio and television repair (s.)	92	3.6	3.7	3.5	3.5
Household utilities	36	134.1	136.7	145.3	149.9	Flowers, seeds, and potted plants (n.d.)	93	10.1	10.3	10.4	11.0
Electricity (s.)	37	69.1	70.8	76.2	76.4	Admissions to specified spectator amusements	94	12.1	14.0	14.9	16.1
Gas (s.)	38	28.9	26.7	28.1	29.4	Motion picture theaters (s.)	95	3.9	4.7	5.0	5.5
Water and other sanitary services (s.)	39	24.1	26.1	28.0	30.3	Legitimate theaters and opera, and entertainments of nonprofit institutions (except athletics) (s.)	96	3.9	4.5	4.7	5.1
Fuel oil and coal (n.d.)	40	12.0	13.2	13.0	13.8	Spectator sports ²¹ (s.)	97	4.3	4.9	5.2	5.5
Telephone and telegraph (s.)	41	51.7	53.8	56.2	58.7	Clubs and fraternal organizations ²² (s.)	98	8.0	8.4	8.6	9.0
Domestic service (s.)	42	9.6	10.1	9.9	10.8	Commercial participant amusements ²³ (s.)	99	20.5	23.1	23.8	25.7
Other ¹⁰ (s.)	43	26.5	28.1	28.7	28.8	Pari-mutuel net receipts (s.)	100	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.1
Medical care	44	536.4	597.8	651.7	704.6	Other ²⁴ (s.)	101	62.0	67.4	71.0	75.6
Drug preparations and sundries ¹¹ (n.d.)	45	55.0	60.6	64.4	65.9	Education and research	102	79.4	86.2	91.8	98.2
Ophthalmic products and orthopedic appliances (d.)	46	9.5	11.0	10.3	10.4	Higher education ²⁵ (s.)	103	40.3	44.0	47.3	50.8
Physicians (s.)	47	121.6	133.8	144.0	153.1	Nursery, elementary, and secondary schools ²⁶ (s.)	104	19.2	19.8	20.6	21.6
Dentists (s.)	48	30.0	31.6	32.9	36.4	Other ²⁷ (s.)	105	19.9	22.4	23.9	25.7
Other professional services ¹² (s.)	49	46.0	55.9	64.2	69.2	Religious and welfare activities ²⁸ (s.)	106	92.7	101.6	105.7	116.2
Hospitals and nursing homes ¹³	50	243.1	268.4	295.9	323.9	Foreign travel and other, net	107	-8.0	-11.4	-19.3	-22.3
Hospitals	51	209.5	231.3	255.3	279.6	Foreign travel by U.S. residents (s.)	108	32.5	36.4	34.6	38.9
Nonprofit (s.)	52	23.9	26.5	28.8	32.1	Expenditures abroad by U.S. residents (n.d.)	109	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.2
Proprietary (s.)	53	147.1	162.2	178.5	194.3	Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents (s.)	110	44.3	51.6	57.6	63.9
Government (s.)	54	38.5	42.6	48.1	53.2	Less: Personal remittances in kind to nonresidents (n.d.)	111	.5	.5	.6	.6
Nursing homes (s.)	55	33.6	37.1	40.6	44.3						
Health insurance	56	31.2	36.6	40.0	45.9						
Medical care and hospitalization ¹⁴ (s.)	57	26.3	30.8	35.0	39.6						

NOTE.—Consumer durable goods are designated (d.), nondurable goods (n.d.), and services (s.).

1. Consists of purchases (including tips) of meals and beverages from retail, service, and amusement establishments, hotels, dining and buffet cars, schools, school fraternities, institutions, clubs, and industrial lunchrooms. Includes meals and beverages consumed both on and off-premise.

2. Includes luggage.

3. Consists of watch, clock, and jewelry repairs, costume and dress suit rental, and miscellaneous personal services.

4. Consists of rent for space and for heating and plumbing facilities, water heaters, lighting fixtures, kitchen cabinets, linoleum, storm windows and doors, window screens, and screen doors, but excludes rent for appliances and furniture and purchases of fuel and electricity.

5. Consists of space rent (see footnote 5) and rent for appliances, furnishings, and furniture.

6. Consists of transient hotels, motels, clubs, schools, and other group housing.

7. Consists of refrigerators and freezers, cooking ranges, dishwashers, laundry equipment, stoves, room air conditioners, sewing machines, vacuum cleaners, and other appliances.

8. Includes such house furnishings as floor coverings, comforters, quilts, blankets, pillows, picture frames, mirrors, art products, portable lamps, and clocks. Also includes writing equipment and hand, power, and garden tools.

9. Consists largely of textile house furnishings including piece goods allocated to house furnishing use. Also includes lamp shades, brooms, and brushes.

10. Consists of maintenance services for appliances and house furnishings, moving and warehouse expenses, postage and express charges, premiums for fire and theft insurance on personal property less benefits and dividends, and miscellaneous household operation services.

11. Excludes drug preparations and related products dispensed by physicians, hospitals, and other medical services.

12. Consists of osteopathic physicians, chiropractors, private duty nurses, chiroprodists, podiatrists, and others providing health and allied services, not elsewhere classified.

13. Consists of (1) current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) of nonprofit hospitals and nursing homes, and (2) payments by patients to proprietary and government hospitals and nursing homes.

14. Consists of (1) premiums, less benefits and dividends, for health, hospitalization, and accidental death and dismemberment insurance provided by commercial insurance carriers, and (2) administrative expenses (including consumption of fixed capital) of Blue Cross and Blue Shield plans and of other independent prepaid and self-insured health plans.

15. Consists of premiums, less benefits and dividends, for income loss insurance.

16. Consists of premiums, less benefits and dividends, for privately administered workers' compensation.

17. Consists of (1)operating expenses of life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans, and (2)premiums, less benefits and dividends, of fraternal benefit societies. Excludes expenses allocated by commercial carriers to accident and health insurance.

18. Consists of current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) of trade unions and professional associations, employment agency fees, money order fees, spending for classified advertisements, tax return preparation services, and other personal business services.

19. Consists of premiums, less benefits and dividends, for motor vehicle insurance.

20. Consists of baggage charges, coastal and inland waterway fares, travel agents' fees, and airport bus fares.

21. Consists of admissions to professional and amateur athletic events and to racetracks.

22. Consists of dues and fees excluding insurance premiums.

23. Consists of billiard parlors; bowling alleys; dancing, riding, shooting, skating, and swimming places; amusement devices and parks; golf courses; sightseeing buses and guides; private flying operations; casino gambling; and other commercial participant amusements.

24. Consists of net receipts of lotteries and expenditures for purchases of pets and pet care services, cable TV, film processing, photographic studios, sporting and recreation camps, video cassette rentals, and recreational services, not elsewhere classified.

25. For private institutions, equals current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) less receipts—such as those from meals, rooms, and entertainments—accounted for separately in consumer expenditures, and less expenditures for research and development financed under contracts or grants. For government institutions, equals student payments of tuition.

26. For private institutions, equals current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) less receipts—such as those from meals, rooms, and entertainments—accounted for separately in consumer expenditures. For government institutions, equals student payments of tuition. Excludes child day care services, which are included in religious and welfare activities.

27. Consists of (1)fees paid to commercial, business, trade, and correspondence schools and for educational services, not elsewhere classified, and (2)current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) by research organizations and foundations for education and research.

28. For nonprofit institutions, equals current expenditures (including consumption of fixed capital) of religious, social welfare, foreign relief, and political organizations, museums, libraries, and foundations. The expenditures are net of receipts—such as those from meals, rooms, and entertainments—accounted for separately in consumer expenditures, and excludes relief payments within the United States and expenditures by foundations for education and research. For proprietary and government institutions, equals receipts from users.

Table 2.5.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Expenditure in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,223.3	3,272.6	3,258.6	3,341.8	Income loss ¹⁵ (s.)	58	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2
Food and tobacco	2	547.9	555.8	548.7	551.5	Workers' compensation ¹⁶ (s.)	59	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.0
Food purchased for off-premise consumption (n.d.)	3	339.6	345.0	341.9	343.0	Personal business	60	245.5	249.7	254.8	259.6
Purchased meals and beverages ¹ (n.d.)	4	165.4	168.8	166.7	167.3	Brokerage charges and investment counseling (s.)	61	22.8	23.0	25.9	28.8
Food furnished to employees (including military) (n.d.)	5	9.5	9.6	9.6	9.8	Bank service charges, trust services, and safe deposit box rental (s.)	62	19.4	19.5	19.1	19.9
Food produced and consumed on farms (n.d.)	6	.5	.5	.4	.4	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except	63	90.7	92.2	91.3	91.2
Tobacco products (n.d.)	7	32.9	32.0	30.0	30.9	life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans (s.)					
Addenda: Food excluding alcoholic beverages (n.d.)	8	452.6	459.3	458.0	460.9	Expense of handling life insurance ¹⁷ (s.)	64	48.4	49.8	55.3	55.0
Alcoholic beverages purchased for off-premise	9	41.1	42.9	40.1	40.1	Legal services (s.)	65	41.2	41.5	39.8	41.0
consumption (n.d.)						Funeral and burial expenses (s.)	66	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.5
Other alcoholic beverages (n.d.)	10	21.3	21.7	20.7	19.5	Other ¹⁸ (s.)	67	15.7	16.3	16.0	16.3
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry	11	230.8	229.6	225.6	235.4	Transportation	68	407.5	403.1	373.6	389.0
Shoes (n.d.)	12	27.7	28.1	27.2	27.2	User-operated transportation	69	373.8	369.1	340.2	356.2
Clothing and accessories except shoes ²	13	160.0	157.9	157.4	166.3	New autos (d.)	70	96.0	91.5	72.7	77.9
Women's and children's (n.d.)	14	106.4	104.6	104.3	110.4	Net purchases of used autos (d.)	71	30.4	33.0	35.1	36.0
Men's and boys' (n.d.)	15	53.5	53.3	53.1	56.0	Other motor vehicles (d.)	72	49.4	46.4	40.8	46.4
Standard clothing issued to military personnel (n.d.)	16	.1	.1	.2	.2	Tires, tubes, accessories, and other parts (d.)	73	20.5	21.8	22.0	22.1
Cleaning, storage, and repair of clothing and shoes (s.)	17	8.7	8.6	8.2	8.2	Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing (s.)	74	72.6	72.6	69.7	73.1
Jewelry and watches (d.)	18	26.1	25.4	24.5	25.3	Gasoline and oil (n.d.)	75	87.3	86.4	83.1	83.9
Other ³ (s.)	19	8.2	9.4	8.2	8.2	Bridge, tunnel, ferry, and road tolls (s.)	76	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8
Personal care	20	51.4	52.3	51.9	52.6	Insurance ¹⁹ (s.)	77	15.6	15.5	15.2	15.1
Toilet articles and preparations (n.d.)	21	31.6	32.7	32.8	32.8	Purchased local transportation	78	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.3
Barbershops, beauty parlors, and health clubs (s.)	22	19.8	19.6	19.2	19.8	Mass transit systems (s.)	79	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.8
Housing	23	469.2	474.6	478.6	484.2	Taxicab (s.)	80	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.6
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings—space rent ⁴ (s.)	24	322.8	326.6	330.7	334.8	Purchased intercity transportation	81	26.0	26.2	25.8	25.4
Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings—rent ⁵ (s.)	25	122.9	125.5	126.9	128.8	Railway (s.)	82	.6	.6	.6	.5
Rental value of farm dwellings (s.)	26	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4	Bus (s.)	83	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Other ⁶ (s.)	27	18.8	18.0	16.6	16.2	Airline (s.)	84	21.6	22.4	22.2	21.9
Household operation	28	405.6	408.4	412.5	427.2	Other ²⁰ (s.)	85	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8
Furniture, including mattresses and bedsprings (d.)	29	35.5	34.8	34.7	36.4	Recreation	86	250.9	261.9	269.1	283.7
Kitchen and other household appliances ⁷ (d.)	30	25.6	26.5	27.5	29.7	Books and maps (d.)	87	14.7	15.3	15.4	16.5
China, glassware, tableware, and utensils (d.)	31	17.2	17.4	17.6	18.6	Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music (n.d.)	88	20.3	20.9	20.3	20.1
Other durable house furnishings ⁸ (d.)	32	38.3	38.7	37.5	39.8	Nondurable toys and sport supplies (n.d.)	89	27.5	28.7	29.5	30.5
Semidurable house furnishings ⁹ (n.d.)	33	19.9	19.8	20.2	21.3	Wheel goods, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and	90	29.0	28.3	27.5	29.2
Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household	34	44.4	45.5	45.2	46.2	pleasure aircraft (d.)					
supplies and paper products (n.d.)						Video and audio products, computing equipment, and musical	91	49.2	54.1	62.7	70.3
Stationery and writing supplies (n.d.)	35	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.6	instruments (d.)					
Household utilities	36	127.1	124.3	128.0	128.8	Radio and television repair (s.)	92	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.0
Electricity (s.)	37	66.1	66.2	68.7	67.5	Flowers, seeds, and potted plants (n.d.)	93	9.7	9.7	9.1	9.2
Gas (s.)	38	28.2	26.1	27.1	27.8	Admissions to specified spectator amusements	94	10.6	11.5	11.6	12.2
Water and other sanitary services (s.)	39	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.6	Motion picture theaters (s.)	95	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.1
Fuel oil and coal (n.d.)	40	11.4	10.5	10.7	11.9	Legitimate theaters and opera, and entertainments of nonprofit	96	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.9
Telephone and telegraph (s.)	41	52.5	54.9	56.9	59.1	institutions (except athletics) (s.)					
Domestic service (s.)	42	9.4	9.6	8.8	9.4	Spectator sports ²¹ (s.)	97	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1
Other ¹⁰ (s.)	43	25.0	26.0	25.2	26.3	Clubs and fraternal organizations ²² (s.)	98	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.6
Medical care	44	465.4	483.5	495.1	504.9	Commercial participant amusements ²³ (s.)	99	19.0	20.3	20.0	20.8
Drug preparations and sundries ¹¹ (n.d.)	45	48.1	49.3	48.8	47.2	Pari-mutuel net receipts (s.)	100	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2
Ophthalmic products and orthopedic appliances (d.)	46	8.7	9.7	8.8	8.5	Other ²⁴ (s.)	101	57.1	58.9	59.1	61.1
Physicians (s.)	47	105.7	108.5	110.2	110.2	Education and research	102	71.2	73.6	74.3	75.8
Dentists (s.)	48	26.4	26.1	25.3	26.2	Higher education ²⁵ (s.)	103	35.6	36.4	36.5	36.5
Other professional services ¹² (s.)	49	41.3	47.6	51.9	53.8	Nursery, elementary, and secondary schools ²⁶ (s.)	104	17.4	17.3	17.2	17.7
Hospitals and nursing homes ¹³	50	210.3	217.1	224.6	233.4	Other ²⁷ (s.)	105	18.2	20.0	20.5	21.6
Hospitals	51	179.7	185.3	191.4	198.6	Religious and welfare activities ²⁸ (s.)	106	84.6	90.1	90.7	97.2
Nonprofit (s.)	52	19.6	19.6	19.3	19.8	Foreign travel and other, net	107	-6.5	-10.1	-16.2	-19.2
Proprietary (s.)	53	128.5	134.2	139.8	146.1	Foreign travel by U.S. residents (s.)	108	29.1	29.9	25.5	26.8
Government (s.)	54	31.6	31.5	32.3	32.7	Expenditures abroad by U.S. residents (n.d.)	109	5.6	4.9	4.7	3.5
Nursing homes (s.)	55	30.7	31.8	33.2	34.8	Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents (s.)	110	40.7	44.4	46.0	49.0
Health insurance	56	24.9	25.2	25.5	25.5	Less: Personal remittances in kind to nonresidents (n.d.)	111	.4	.5	.5	.5
Medical care and hospitalization ¹⁴ (s.)	57	19.6	19.9	20.0	20.4						

NOTE.—See footnotes to table 2.4.

Table 2.6.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings—rent (25)	47	132.6	141.1	147.7	153.8
Durable goods	2	459.4	468.2	457.8	497.3	Rental value of farm dwellings (26)	48	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3
Motor vehicles and parts	3	205.4	202.9	185.5	204.3	Other (27)	49	20.9	21.7	22.3	23.0
New autos (70)	4	99.9	96.6	79.5	87.3	Household operation	50	209.8	215.6	227.1	234.4
Net purchases of used autos (71)	5	32.5	33.1	36.7	39.5	Electricity (37)	51	69.1	70.8	76.2	76.4
Other motor vehicles (72)	6	51.7	50.3	46.0	53.9	Gas (38)	52	28.9	26.7	28.1	29.4
Tires, tubes, accessories, and other parts (73)	7	21.4	22.9	23.3	23.7	Water and other sanitary services (39)	53	24.1	26.1	28.0	30.3
Furniture and household equipment	8	167.9	174.2	180.6	194.5	Telephone and telegraph (41)	54	51.7	53.8	56.2	58.7
Furniture, including mattresses and bedsprings (29)	9	36.9	36.7	36.8	40.0	Domestic service (42)	55	9.6	10.1	9.9	10.8
Kitchen and other household appliances (30)	10	25.7	26.4	27.1	29.2	Other (43)	56	26.5	28.1	28.7	28.8
China, glassware, tableware, and utensils (31)	11	17.9	18.7	19.4	21.0	Transportation	57	135.6	142.5	146.2	155.4
Video and audio products, computing equipment, and musical instruments (91)	12	47.3	50.4	55.4	59.1	User-operated transportation	58	98.0	102.7	107.1	116.2
Other durable house furnishings (32)	13	40.2	42.0	41.9	45.2	Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing (74)	59	79.1	82.6	82.4	89.5
Other	14	86.0	91.0	91.6	98.5	Other user-operated transportation (76+77)	60	18.9	20.1	24.7	26.7
Ophthalmic products and orthopedic appliances (46)	15	9.5	11.0	10.3	10.4	Purchased local transportation	61	8.1	8.9	9.1	9.2
Wheel goods, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft (90)	16	31.0	31.3	31.4	34.0	Mass transit systems (79)	62	5.3	5.7	5.7	5.9
Jewelry and watches (18)	17	29.7	31.3	31.6	34.0	Taxicab (80)	63	2.8	3.2	3.4	3.3
Books and maps (87)	18	15.8	17.5	18.3	20.2	Purchased intercity transportation	64	29.5	30.9	30.0	30.0
Nondurable goods	19	1,149.5	1,229.2	1,257.9	1,300.9	Railway (82)	65	.7	.7	.7	.7
Food	20	565.1	604.8	621.4	633.7	Bus (83)	66	1.7	1.4	1.5	1.5
Food purchased for off-premise consumption (3)	21	373.7	400.2	411.1	418.0	Airline (84)	67	24.7	26.4	25.6	25.7
Purchased meals and beverages (4)	22	180.6	193.1	198.5	203.5	Other (85)	68	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2
Food furnished to employees (including military) and food produced and consumed on farms (5+6)	23	10.9	11.5	11.8	12.2	Medical care	69	471.9	526.2	577.1	628.4
Addenda: Food excluding alcoholic beverages(8)	24	497.9	532.0	545.5	556.9	Physicians (47)	70	121.6	133.8	144.0	153.1
Alcoholic beverages purchased for off-premise consumption (9)	25	43.5	47.4	49.6	51.2	Dentists (48)	71	30.0	31.6	32.9	36.4
Other alcoholic beverages (10)	26	23.7	25.4	26.3	25.6	Other professional services (49)	72	46.0	55.9	64.2	69.2
Clothing and shoes	27	200.4	207.3	213.0	228.2	Hospitals and nursing homes (50)	73	243.1	268.4	295.9	323.9
Shoes (12)	28	30.1	31.4	31.3	32.3	Health insurance (56)	74	31.2	36.6	40.0	45.9
Women's and children's clothing and accessories except shoes (14)	29	112.6	116.7	121.0	130.6	Other	75	582.5	632.0	665.9	723.5
Men's and boys' clothing and accessories except shoes (15+16) ...	30	57.7	59.1	60.8	65.2	Personal care	76	40.2	43.1	42.3	44.2
Gasoline and oil (75)	31	96.2	108.4	102.9	103.4	Cleaning, storage, and repair of clothing and shoes (17)	77	9.5	9.9	9.9	10.2
Fuel oil and coal (40)	32	12.0	13.2	13.0	13.8	Barbershops, beauty parlors, and health clubs (22)	78	21.6	22.4	22.6	23.9
Other	33	275.8	295.6	307.6	321.8	Other (19)	79	9.0	10.8	9.8	10.1
Tobacco products (7)	34	40.5	43.4	45.4	50.9	Personal business	80	272.2	296.0	323.4	356.0
Toilet articles and preparations (21)	35	34.1	36.8	38.2	39.3	Brokerage charges and investment counseling (61)	81	21.6	22.0	24.3	28.5
Semidurable house furnishings (33)	36	20.4	21.2	21.9	23.6	Bank service charges, trust services, and safe deposit box rental (62)	82	22.0	23.7	25.2	27.6
Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household supplies and paper products (34)	37	48.5	51.8	53.0	54.2	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans (63)	83	104.7	116.0	129.2	145.9
Drug preparations and sundries (45)	38	55.0	60.6	64.4	65.9	Expense of handling life insurance (64)	84	53.1	57.5	66.1	69.6
Nondurable toys and sport supplies (89)	39	30.0	32.1	33.5	35.2	Legal services (65)	85	45.5	49.2	49.9	54.0
Stationery and writing supplies (35)	40	11.3	11.9	12.4	13.7	Funeral and burial expenses (66)	86	7.9	8.5	9.0	9.6
Net foreign remittances (109 less 111)	41	3.9	3.8	3.7	2.6	Other (67)	87	17.5	19.0	19.7	20.8
Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music (88)	42	22.0	23.8	24.7	25.4	Recreation	88	109.8	120.4	125.8	133.9
Flowers, seeds, and potted plants (93)	43	10.1	10.3	10.4	11.0	Admissions to specified spectator amusements (94)	89	12.1	14.0	14.9	16.1
Services	44	1,914.2	2,063.8	2,190.7	2,341.6	Other (92+98+99+100+101)	90	97.7	106.3	110.9	117.8
Housing	45	514.4	547.5	574.4	600.0	Education and research	91	79.4	86.2	91.8	98.2
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings—space rent (24)	46	355.8	379.5	399.1	417.8	Higher education (103)	92	40.3	44.0	47.3	50.8
						Nursery, elementary, and secondary schools (104)	93	19.2	19.8	20.6	21.6
						Other (105)	94	19.9	22.4	23.9	25.7
						Religious and welfare activities (106)	95	92.7	101.6	105.7	116.2
						Net foreign travel	96	-11.8	-15.2	-23.0	-25.0
						Foreign travel by U.S. residents (108)	97	32.5	36.4	34.6	38.9
						Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents (110) ..	98	44.3	51.6	57.6	63.9

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses are the line numbers of the corresponding items in table 2.4.

Table 2.7.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal consumption expenditures	1	3,223.3	3,272.6	3,258.6	3,341.8	Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings—rent (25)	47	122.9	125.5	126.9	128.8
Durable goods	2	440.7	443.1	426.6	456.6	Rental value of farm dwellings (26)	48	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4
Motor vehicles and parts	3	196.4	192.7	170.5	182.3	Other (27)	49	18.8	18.0	16.6	16.2
New autos (70)	4	96.0	91.5	72.7	77.9	Household operation	50	202.6	204.3	208.2	211.7
Net purchases of used autos (71)	5	30.4	33.0	35.1	36.0	Electricity (37)	51	66.1	66.2	68.7	67.5
Other motor vehicles (72)	6	49.4	46.4	40.8	46.4	Gas (38)	52	28.2	26.1	27.1	27.8
Tires, tubes, accessories, and other parts (73)	7	20.5	21.8	22.0	22.1	Water and other sanitary services (39)	53	21.4	21.5	21.4	21.6
Furniture and household equipment	8	165.8	171.6	180.0	194.8	Telephone and telegraph (41)	54	52.5	54.9	56.9	59.1
Furniture, including mattresses and bedsprings (29)	9	35.5	34.8	34.7	36.4	Domestic service (42)	55	9.4	9.6	8.8	9.4
Kitchen and other household appliances (30)	10	25.6	26.5	27.5	29.7	Other (43)	56	25.0	26.0	25.2	26.3
China, glassware, tableware, and utensils (31)	11	17.2	17.4	17.6	18.6	Transportation	57	123.8	124.0	120.0	122.7
Video and audio products, computing equipment, and musical instruments (91)	12	49.2	54.1	62.7	70.3	User-operated transportation	58	90.2	89.9	86.6	90.0
Other durable house furnishings (32)	13	38.3	38.7	37.5	39.8	Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing (74)	59	72.6	72.6	69.7	73.1
Other	14	78.5	78.7	76.1	79.5	Other user-operated transportation (76+77)	60	17.5	17.3	16.9	16.9
Ophthalmic products and orthopedic appliances (46)	15	8.7	9.7	8.8	8.5	Purchased local transportation	61	7.6	7.9	7.6	7.3
Wheel goods, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft (90)	16	29.0	28.3	27.5	29.2	Mass transit systems (79)	62	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.8
Jewelry and watches (18)	17	26.1	25.4	24.5	25.3	Taxicab (80)	63	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.6
Books and maps (87)	18	14.7	15.3	15.4	16.5	Purchased intercity transportation	64	26.0	26.2	25.8	25.4
Nondurable goods	19	1,051.6	1,060.7	1,048.2	1,062.9	Railway (82)	65	.6	.6	.6	.5
Food	20	515.0	523.9	518.7	520.5	Bus (83)	66	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.3
Food purchased for off-premise consumption (3)	21	339.6	345.0	341.9	343.0	Airline (84)	67	21.6	22.4	22.2	21.9
Purchased meals and beverages (4)	22	165.4	168.8	166.7	167.3	Other (85)	68	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8
Food furnished to employees (including military) and food produced and consumed on farms (5+6)	23	10.0	10.1	10.0	10.2	Medical care	69	408.6	424.6	437.6	449.2
Addenda: Food excluding alcoholic beverages(8)	24	452.6	459.3	458.0	460.9	Physicians (47)	70	105.7	108.5	110.2	110.2
Alcoholic beverages purchased for off-premise consumption (9)	25	41.1	42.9	40.1	40.1	Dentists (48)	71	26.4	26.1	25.3	26.2
Other alcoholic beverages (10)	26	21.3	21.7	20.7	19.5	Other professional services (49)	72	41.3	47.6	51.9	53.8
Clothing and shoes	27	187.8	186.2	184.7	193.7	Hospitals and nursing homes (50)	73	210.3	217.1	224.6	233.4
Shoes (12)	28	27.7	28.1	27.2	27.2	Health insurance (56)	74	24.9	25.2	25.5	25.5
Women's and children's clothing and accessories except shoes (14)	29	106.4	104.6	104.3	110.4	Other	75	526.9	541.4	539.4	554.4
Men's and boys' clothing and accessories except shoes (15+16) ...	30	53.7	53.5	53.2	56.1	Personal care	76	36.7	37.6	35.5	36.2
Gasoline and oil (75)	31	87.3	86.4	83.1	83.9	Cleaning, storage, and repair of clothing and shoes (17)	77	8.7	8.6	8.2	8.2
Fuel oil and coal (40)	32	11.4	10.5	10.7	11.9	Barbershops, beauty parlors, and health clubs (22)	78	19.8	19.6	19.2	19.8
Other	33	250.2	253.8	250.9	252.9	Other (19)	79	8.2	9.4	8.2	8.2
Tobacco products (7)	34	32.9	32.0	30.0	30.9	Personal business	80	245.5	249.7	254.8	259.6
Toilet articles and preparations (21)	35	31.6	32.7	32.8	32.8	Brokerage charges and investment counseling (61)	81	22.8	23.0	25.9	28.8
Semidurable house furnishings (33)	36	19.9	19.8	20.2	21.3	Bank service charges, trust services, and safe deposit box rental (62)	82	19.4	19.5	19.1	19.9
Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household supplies and paper products (34)	37	44.4	45.5	45.2	46.2	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans (63)	83	90.7	92.2	91.3	91.2
Drug preparations and sundries (45)	38	48.1	49.3	48.8	47.2	Expense of handling life insurance (64)	84	48.4	49.8	55.3	55.0
Nondurable toys and sport supplies (89)	39	27.5	28.7	29.5	30.5	Legal services (65)	85	41.2	41.5	39.8	41.0
Stationery and writing supplies (35)	40	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.6	Funeral and burial expenses (66)	86	7.3	7.4	7.3	7.5
Net foreign remittances (109 less 111)	41	5.2	4.4	4.2	3.1	Other (67)	87	15.7	16.3	16.0	16.3
Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music (88)	42	20.3	20.9	20.3	20.1	Recreation	88	100.6	104.9	104.5	107.9
Flowers, seeds, and potted plants (93)	43	9.7	9.7	9.1	9.2	Admissions to specified spectator amusements (94)	89	10.6	11.5	11.6	12.2
Services	44	1,731.0	1,768.8	1,783.8	1,822.3	Other (92+98+99+100+101)	90	90.0	93.3	92.9	95.7
Housing	45	469.2	474.6	478.6	484.2	Education and research	91	71.2	73.6	74.3	75.8
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings—space rent (24)	46	322.8	326.6	330.7	334.8	Higher education (103)	92	35.6	36.4	36.5	36.5
						Nursery, elementary, and secondary schools (104)	93	17.4	17.3	17.2	17.7
						Other (105)	94	18.2	20.0	20.5	21.6
						Religious and welfare activities (106)	95	84.6	90.1	90.7	97.2
						Net foreign travel	96	-11.6	-14.5	-20.5	-22.2
						Foreign travel by U.S. residents (108)	97	29.1	29.9	25.5	26.8
						Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents (110) ..	98	40.7	44.4	46.0	49.0

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses are the line numbers of the corresponding items in table 2.4.

Table 2.8.—Personal Income by Type of Income
[Billions of dollars]

Year and month	Personal income	Wage and salary disbursements						Other labor income	Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments		Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment	Personal dividend income	Personal interest income	Transfer payments	Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	Addendum: Total non-farm income ¹							
		All industries	Commodity-producing		Distributive	Service	Government		Farm	Nonfarm													
			Total	Manufacturing																			
1989	4,380.3	2,586.4	724.2	542.2	607.0	776.8	478.5	251.9	40.2	307.0	-13.5	126.5	668.2	625.0	211.4	4,318.0							
1990	4,673.8	2,745.0	745.7	555.6	635.1	848.3	515.9	274.3	41.9	321.4	-14.2	144.4	698.2	687.6	224.9	4,608.6							
1991	4,850.9	2,815.0	738.1	557.2	648.0	883.5	545.4	296.9	36.8	339.5	-12.8	127.9	715.6	769.9	237.8	4,792.0							
1992	5,144.9	2,973.1	756.5	577.6	682.0	967.0	567.5	322.7	43.7	370.6	-8.9	140.4	694.3	858.4	249.3	5,080.1							
1989																							
January	4,269.6	2,541.0	718.3	539.4	600.5	756.1	466.0	243.3	39.9	305.0	-1.5	118.7	628.9	602.1	207.6	4,208.2							
February	4,305.6	2,539.6	718.3	539.8	598.6	754.4	468.3	244.8	59.9	304.9	-4.3	120.2	643.3	605.1	207.9	4,224.1							
March	4,340.3	2,553.3	726.0	547.3	600.2	758.9	470.1	246.3	54.2	306.0	-6.8	121.7	657.2	615.6	209.2	4,264.4							
April	4,355.2	2,570.9	720.8	540.1	607.9	770.1	472.1	247.9	46.7	306.4	-7.9	123.1	664.6	613.8	210.3	4,286.7							
May	4,354.6	2,559.7	719.0	539.0	601.6	764.7	474.4	249.4	46.2	306.0	-9.4	124.2	671.2	617.0	209.8	4,286.5							
June	4,362.4	2,571.6	719.7	539.7	604.1	771.3	476.6	251.0	33.9	305.1	-11.6	125.4	676.2	621.6	210.8	4,306.5							
July	4,383.7	2,593.3	722.2	540.8	610.2	781.9	479.1	252.6	30.3	303.9	-13.9	127.4	676.8	625.5	212.1	4,331.3							
August	4,387.2	2,589.3	724.7	541.7	603.6	779.3	481.6	254.2	28.2	306.8	-15.8	128.8	677.5	630.2	212.1	4,336.8							
September	4,396.8	2,602.6	724.6	541.2	608.9	785.0	484.1	255.8	28.5	306.2	-26.1	129.8	678.4	634.4	212.9	4,346.0							
October	4,439.3	2,633.5	733.4	548.2	615.7	797.6	486.8	257.5	36.1	308.5	-33.2	131.6	679.6	640.0	214.4	4,380.8							
November	4,473.6	2,634.0	731.5	544.5	614.8	797.9	489.7	259.1	37.0	312.6	-16.0	133.1	681.2	646.9	214.4	4,414.0							
December	4,495.2	2,646.1	731.3	544.3	617.8	804.4	492.6	260.8	41.9	313.0	-15.6	133.9	682.9	647.3	215.3	4,430.7							
1990																							
January	4,548.1	2,665.5	731.6	542.4	621.4	813.5	499.0	267.1	44.7	315.9	-15.6	138.1	685.6	668.9	222.2	4,480.6							
February	4,588.3	2,691.4	742.7	550.8	624.4	821.7	502.5	268.0	48.5	317.7	-15.9	141.4	687.2	670.1	220.0	4,516.9							
March	4,620.3	2,710.6	747.5	555.9	628.6	829.4	505.3	269.0	56.6	319.0	-16.2	144.0	687.9	672.1	222.6	4,540.7							
April	4,640.4	2,733.3	747.9	558.0	634.3	842.1	509.0	270.2	47.2	317.5	-16.7	146.3	689.7	673.6	220.8	4,569.7							
May	4,638.2	2,731.5	746.9	556.2	631.6	839.9	513.2	271.5	42.1	319.2	-16.7	144.5	692.4	676.3	222.6	4,572.7							
June	4,667.1	2,752.2	749.8	558.2	637.2	848.4	516.7	272.9	38.1	320.1	-15.8	146.0	696.4	683.0	225.8	4,605.6							
July	4,686.5	2,766.2	749.3	558.5	640.3	858.9	517.7	274.5	33.1	321.8	-14.6	146.7	700.0	685.6	226.7	4,630.0							
August	4,693.7	2,763.3	747.8	557.7	638.1	857.9	519.5	276.2	31.4	323.6	-13.2	146.8	703.3	689.0	226.6	4,638.9							
September	4,725.6	2,782.3	750.1	559.1	642.0	867.5	522.6	278.0	30.4	326.3	-12.0	146.4	705.2	696.8	227.6	4,672.0							
October	4,724.8	2,770.5	746.6	558.4	637.6	860.7	525.5	279.6	32.4	322.9	-11.4	145.5	706.4	706.0	227.1	4,669.2							
November	4,751.2	2,772.9	740.4	552.4	639.8	864.2	528.5	281.3	49.9	322.0	-10.9	144.4	709.1	710.0	227.5	4,678.2							
December	4,801.3	2,800.0	747.4	559.8	645.6	875.4	531.7	283.0	49.1	330.5	-10.9	143.2	715.6	720.0	229.1	4,729.3							
1991																							
January	4,773.6	2,784.2	739.5	554.0	640.2	866.4	538.2	285.1	30.0	323.3	-11.3	140.3	715.6	740.6	234.4	4,720.7							
February	4,780.4	2,780.2	735.3	550.3	638.4	865.4	541.0	287.1	33.6	327.8	-11.7	137.4	715.4	744.9	234.3	4,724.1							
March	4,797.8	2,781.7	731.2	548.7	640.9	866.5	543.1	289.2	48.1	328.7	-12.0	132.2	715.1	749.5	234.6	4,727.2							
April	4,811.6	2,783.4	730.8	549.1	639.9	869.1	543.6	291.2	46.1	334.3	-11.4	128.6	718.6	756.1	235.4	4,742.8							
May	4,834.9	2,798.1	733.0	551.8	644.6	873.7	544.8	293.3	46.0	337.9	-11.5	126.6	720.9	762.1	236.6	4,766.6							
June	4,853.6	2,823.2	735.9	555.1	653.1	887.7	546.5	295.4	35.6	339.0	-12.8	124.8	720.5	766.1	238.2	4,795.8							
July	4,843.6	2,810.2	737.0	557.1	646.9	879.1	547.1	297.8	31.9	344.2	-15.6	124.2	719.3	770.1	238.5	4,789.7							
August	4,856.6	2,821.8	739.2	559.4	651.0	885.6	546.0	300.1	29.2	344.1	-17.2	123.7	717.3	775.9	239.3	4,804.6							
September	4,877.2	2,838.2	741.6	561.4	655.2	896.0	545.4	302.5	28.4	344.8	-16.1	123.7	715.2	780.3	239.9	4,827.2							
October	4,901.9	2,840.4	746.5	567.8	651.7	894.9	547.2	304.8	39.9	346.7	-17.9	123.7	711.6	792.9	240.1	4,840.0							
November	4,903.7	2,844.9	739.6	562.8	654.5	900.9	549.8	307.0	28.5	348.4	-8.9	124.1	708.9	791.2	240.4	4,853.4							
December	4,977.0	2,875.4	747.0	568.6	660.0	916.6	551.9	309.1	44.2	355.3	-6.9	125.0	708.1	808.7	242.0	4,912.2							
1992																							
January	4,972.8	2,864.9	737.6	560.1	656.4	913.8	557.2	311.3	33.7	358.2	-7.9	126.2	699.7	831.2	244.6	4,917.5							
February	5,027.5	2,899.2	740.8	564.6	667.2	931.7	559.6	313.4	46.9	361.9	-9.0	128.1	693.4	840.3	246.7	4,959.3							
March	5,053.1	2,912.3	745.5	567.3	666.8	939.0	561.0	315.6	56.3	363.5	-9.2	130.3	690.1	841.7	247.4	4,975.7							
April	5,073.1	2,916.5	747.7	569.5	667.5	937.3	564.0	317.8	55.4	365.3	-8.3	133.1	692.6	847.9	247.2	4,996.5							
May	5,097.0	2,938.7	751.4	572.1	674.7	945.8	566.8	319.9	43.0	366.3	-7.2	135.9	696.0	852.8	248.5	5,032.8							
June	5,111.2	2,945.6	750.8	572.0	674.5	950.6	569.7	322.0	36.4	366.9	-6.0	138.9	699.5	856.4	248.5	5,053.7							
July	5,128.6	2,954.3	751.6	573.5	676.3	956.7	569.6	324.0	35.1	370.1	-4.8	142.0	695.2	861.6	248.9	5,072.5							
August	5,118.4	2,981.6	752.0	572.9	685.2	974.3	570.0	326.0	31.5	370.5	-42.7	145.2	691.9	864.5	250.3	5,065.9							
September	5,172.4	2,976.3	751.3	573.5	685.9	969.5	569.6	327.9	43.8	373.2	-8.0	147.4	689.6	872.2	250.1	5,107.7							
October	5,239.1	3,002.5	758.8	579.0	688.2	981.0	574.4	329.8	58.0	380.7	-1.8	149.7	692.2	879.7	251.6	5,160.2							
November	5,238.5	3,021.1	755.6	575.4	695.3	997.1	573.0	331.5	38.6	382.4	-1.4	152.0	694.8	872.4	252.9	5,178.9							
December	5,507.3	3,263.9	835.4	651.6	746.2	1,107.1	575.2	333.1	46.2	387.8	-4	155.3	696.6	880.2	255.4	5,440.2							
1993																							
January	5,225.7	2,970.9	738.7	558.6	681.5	963.8	587.0	335.8	36.9	388.4	4.9	156.7	695.7	892.4	256.1	5,167.4							
February	5,249.1	2,976.3	742.7	561.0	684.3	967.0	582.3	338.5	48.2	388.7	9.5	157.1	695.3	892.6	256.9	5,179.0							
March	5,289.2	2,975.8	740.8	559.6	683.0	969.0	583.0	341.2	82.0	388.2	8.1	157.2	695.2	898.3	256.9	5,185.1							
April	5,366.0	3,066.6	764.4	581.9	704.5	1,013.0	584.6	343.9	59.3	389.2	15.5	157.5	695.0	902.1	263.0	5,284.5							
May	5,383.2	3,091.9	765.8	580.1	712.6	1,026.9	586.6	346.6	44.3	392.5	15.1	157.8	694.9	904.8	264.8	5,316.5							
June	5,377.9	3,084.4	761.9	577.8	709.1	1,024.9	588.5	349.3	34.6	394.7	16.4	158.2	694.8	909.8	264.3	5,320.8							
July	5,368.2	3,104.4	767.2	580.5	715.8	1,031.2	590.2	352.0	6.3	393.8	8.2	158.6	695.8	914.9	265.7	5,339.4							

1. Equals personal income less the following farm components: wages and salaries, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, and net interest. These farm components plus employer contributions for social insurance and farm corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments equal farm national income shown annually in table 1.21.

Table 2.9.—Personal Income and Its Disposition

Year and month	Billions of dollars								Disposable personal income			Population (mid-period, thousands)	Personal sav- ing as a per- centage of dis- posable per- sonal income ¹		
	Personal in- come	Less: Personal tax and nontax payments	Equals: Dis- posable per- sonal income	Less: Personal outlays				Equals: Per- sonal saving	Total, billions of 1987 dollars	Per capita					
				Total	Personal con- sumption ex- penditures	Interest paid by persons	Personal transfer pay- ments to rest of the world (net)			Current dollars	1987 dollars				
1989	4,380.3	593.3	3,787.0	3,634.9	3,523.1	103.0	8.9	152.1	3,464.9	15,307	14,005	247,397	4.0		
1990	4,673.8	623.3	4,050.5	3,880.6	3,761.2	109.3	10.1	170.0	3,524.5	16,205	14,101	249,951	4.2		
1991	4,850.9	620.4	4,230.5	4,029.0	3,906.4	112.2	10.5	201.5	3,529.0	16,741	13,965	252,699	4.8		
1992	5,144.9	644.8	4,500.2	4,261.5	4,139.9	111.1	10.4	238.7	3,632.5	17,615	14,219	255,472	5.3		
1989															
January	4,269.6	577.8	3,691.8	3,543.7	3,437.5	98.0	8.2	148.1	3,449.2	14,987	14,002	246,336	4.4		
February	4,305.6	568.4	3,737.3	3,547.9	3,440.7	99.0	8.2	189.3	3,480.6	15,162	14,121	246,483	4.9		
March	4,340.3	579.5	3,760.9	3,552.4	3,444.1	100.1	8.2	208.5	3,488.8	15,248	14,145	246,646	4.8		
April	4,355.2	616.4	3,738.8	3,601.8	3,492.2	100.9	8.7	137.0	3,445.1	15,148	13,958	246,824	4.4		
May	4,354.6	594.3	3,760.3	3,606.8	3,496.1	102.0	8.7	153.5	3,449.9	15,223	13,966	247,020	4.0		
June	4,362.4	586.6	3,775.8	3,620.8	3,509.2	102.9	8.7	155.0	3,455.2	15,272	13,975	247,235	4.0		
July	4,383.7	591.8	3,791.9	3,641.7	3,529.5	103.5	8.7	150.2	3,459.1	15,323	13,978	247,463	3.7		
August	4,387.2	592.8	3,794.4	3,680.8	3,567.7	104.4	8.7	113.6	3,458.5	15,318	13,962	247,700	3.4		
September	4,396.8	596.9	3,799.9	3,676.5	3,562.8	105.0	8.7	123.4	3,449.7	15,326	13,914	247,939	3.3		
October	4,439.3	602.6	3,836.7	3,693.9	3,578.2	105.9	9.8	142.8	3,466.4	15,460	13,968	248,169	3.7		
November	4,473.6	604.3	3,869.2	3,707.0	3,590.7	106.6	9.8	162.2	3,484.5	15,578	14,029	248,376	3.9		
December	4,495.2	608.2	3,886.9	3,745.6	3,628.3	107.5	9.8	141.3	3,491.7	15,637	14,047	248,572	3.8		
1990															
January	4,548.1	606.7	3,941.4	3,788.4	3,670.7	107.8	9.9	152.9	3,513.3	15,845	14,124	248,743	4.1		
February	4,588.3	612.5	3,975.8	3,790.0	3,672.1	108.0	9.9	185.8	3,527.2	15,972	14,170	248,920	4.4		
March	4,620.3	616.4	4,003.9	3,813.1	3,695.1	108.1	9.9	190.8	3,536.3	16,072	14,195	249,119	4.7		
April	4,640.4	622.5	4,017.9	3,831.4	3,713.3	108.0	10.1	186.6	3,539.4	16,115	14,196	249,328	4.6		
May	4,638.2	627.9	4,010.3	3,834.6	3,716.1	108.4	10.1	175.7	3,522.5	16,070	14,116	249,547	4.4		
June	4,667.1	631.7	4,035.4	3,870.8	3,751.7	109.0	10.1	164.6	3,527.4	16,156	14,122	249,781	4.1		
July	4,686.5	630.6	4,055.9	3,894.0	3,774.2	109.5	10.3	161.9	3,532.3	16,222	14,127	250,030	3.9		
August	4,693.7	627.1	4,066.6	3,921.1	3,801.0	109.8	10.3	145.5	3,517.4	16,247	14,053	250,291	3.7		
September	4,725.6	627.8	4,097.8	3,950.5	3,829.9	110.3	10.3	147.3	3,520.8	16,355	14,052	250,551	3.6		
October	4,724.8	624.8	4,100.0	3,956.4	3,835.8	110.5	10.2	143.6	3,498.3	16,348	13,949	250,800	3.7		
November	4,751.2	624.2	4,126.9	3,960.3	3,839.2	111.0	10.2	166.6	3,511.7	16,439	13,989	251,039	4.3		
December	4,801.3	626.7	4,174.6	3,956.4	3,835.0	111.3	10.2	218.2	3,546.7	16,614	14,115	251,265	4.8		
1991															
January	4,773.6	619.7	4,153.8	3,938.3	3,816.3	111.6	10.4	215.5	3,509.8	16,519	13,957	251,465	5.1		
February	4,780.4	615.4	4,165.0	3,958.6	3,836.4	111.8	10.4	206.4	3,510.7	16,550	13,951	251,653	4.8		
March	4,797.8	614.1	4,183.7	4,001.0	3,878.2	112.4	10.4	182.7	3,527.3	16,611	14,005	251,860	4.7		
April	4,811.6	615.6	4,196.0	3,990.3	3,867.4	112.5	10.4	205.6	3,524.6	16,645	13,982	252,079	4.7		
May	4,834.9	615.9	4,219.0	4,016.0	3,893.1	112.5	10.4	203.0	3,532.9	16,722	14,002	252,308	4.9		
June	4,853.6	618.4	4,235.2	4,025.8	3,902.9	112.6	10.4	209.4	3,539.9	16,770	14,016	252,550	4.7		
July	4,843.6	616.5	4,227.1	4,046.3	3,923.8	112.3	10.3	180.7	3,525.0	16,721	13,944	252,797	4.6		
August	4,855.6	619.7	4,235.9	4,045.7	3,923.2	112.3	10.3	190.2	3,521.9	16,740	13,918	253,045	4.4		
September	4,877.2	622.8	4,254.4	4,064.9	3,942.6	112.1	10.3	189.5	3,525.8	16,796	13,919	253,301	4.6		
October	4,901.9	626.3	4,275.6	4,067.2	3,944.3	112.1	10.8	208.4	3,537.4	16,863	13,951	253,556	4.6		
November	4,903.7	627.4	4,276.3	4,087.4	3,964.7	112.0	10.8	188.9	3,523.0	16,851	13,882	253,780	4.9		
December	4,977.0	632.6	4,344.4	4,106.5	3,983.4	112.3	10.8	237.9	3,569.6	17,104	14,054	253,992	4.8		
1992															
January	4,972.8	628.7	4,344.1	4,151.7	4,028.5	112.2	11.1	192.4	3,559.4	17,090	14,003	254,193	5.0		
February	5,027.5	636.1	4,391.3	4,170.8	4,047.8	111.9	11.1	220.6	3,583.5	17,263	14,087	254,382	5.0		
March	5,053.1	627.9	4,425.2	4,185.8	4,063.2	111.6	11.1	239.4	3,597.1	17,381	14,128	254,602	5.3		
April	5,073.1	632.5	4,440.6	4,202.6	4,081.2	110.9	10.5	238.0	3,600.4	17,425	14,128	254,840	5.4		
May	5,097.0	635.5	4,461.5	4,220.0	4,098.6	110.9	10.5	241.5	3,609.2	17,490	14,149	255,088	5.3		
June	5,111.2	635.8	4,475.4	4,241.2	4,119.8	110.9	10.5	234.1	3,612.7	17,527	14,148	255,342	5.2		
July	5,128.6	638.9	4,489.8	4,265.6	4,145.4	110.5	9.7	224.1	3,613.4	17,567	14,138	255,585	5.1		
August	5,118.4	644.2	4,474.2	4,248.9	4,128.7	110.5	9.7	225.3	3,628.4	17,489	14,183	255,834	4.9		
September	5,172.4	645.5	4,526.9	4,317.5	4,197.1	110.6	9.7	209.5	3,632.8	17,677	14,186	256,090	4.9		
October	5,239.1	651.2	4,587.9	4,356.4	4,235.3	110.6	10.5	231.5	3,666.8	17,898	14,304	256,343	4.8		
November	5,238.5	655.7	4,582.8	4,371.3	4,249.9	110.9	10.5	211.5	3,656.9	17,862	14,253	256,574	6.0		
December	5,507.3	705.1	4,802.2	4,406.0	4,283.3	112.3	10.5	396.2	3,829.1	18,701	14,911	256,791	5.5		
1993															
January	5,225.7	655.1	4,570.6	4,414.2	4,290.8	112.4	11.0	156.4	3,630.7	17,785	14,127	256,997	5.1		
February	5,249.1	657.3	4,591.9	4,435.1	4,311.6	112.4	11.0	156.8	3,636.5	17,854	14,139	257,190	3.9		
March	5,289.2	659.0	4,630.1	4,409.8	4,286.1	112.7	11.0	220.4	3,660.4	17,988	14,220	257,403	4.4		
April	5,366.0	677.9	4,688.1	4,458.5	4,334.9	112.7	10.9	229.6	3,694.8	18,197	14,342	257,631	4.8		
May	5,383.2	684.5	4,698.7	4,476.9	4,353.7	112.2	10.9	221.8	3,698.9	18,221	14,344	257,870	4.5		
June	5,377.9	684.4	4,693.5	4,507.2	4,382.7	113.6	10.9	186.3	3,693.2	18,184	14,308	258,115	4.0		
July	5,368.2	689.0	4,679.3	4,527.0	4,402.4	113.6	10.9	152.3	3,679.9	18,111	14,243	258,364	.....	

1. Monthly estimates equal the 3-month moving average of personal saving as a percentage of the 3-month moving average of disposable personal income.

Table 2.10.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product
[Billions of dollars]

Year and month	Personal consumption expenditures	Durable goods	Nondurable goods	Services
1989	3,523.1	459.4	1,149.5	1,914.2
1990	3,761.2	468.2	1,229.2	2,063.8
1991	3,906.4	457.8	1,257.9	2,190.7
1992	4,139.9	497.3	1,300.9	2,341.6
1989				
January	3,437.5	460.2	1,123.2	1,854.1
February	3,440.7	446.1	1,118.9	1,875.7
March	3,444.1	446.2	1,121.3	1,876.6
April	3,492.2	464.6	1,140.6	1,887.0
May	3,496.1	451.9	1,148.1	1,896.1
June	3,509.2	456.2	1,150.7	1,902.3
July	3,529.5	462.5	1,152.3	1,914.6
August	3,567.7	485.0	1,157.3	1,925.4
September	3,562.8	465.0	1,161.7	1,936.2
October	3,578.2	459.2	1,164.8	1,954.2
November	3,590.7	458.3	1,171.2	1,961.2
December	3,628.3	457.4	1,184.5	1,986.4
1990				
January	3,670.7	498.9	1,189.2	1,982.6
February	3,672.1	470.5	1,206.2	1,995.3
March	3,695.1	470.0	1,209.7	2,015.4
April	3,713.3	472.8	1,209.6	2,031.0
May	3,716.1	461.8	1,207.2	2,047.2
June	3,751.7	463.4	1,224.0	2,064.3
July	3,774.2	467.9	1,229.3	2,077.1
August	3,801.0	463.0	1,240.1	2,097.8
September	3,829.9	471.1	1,253.5	2,105.3
October	3,835.8	462.8	1,259.6	2,113.4
November	3,839.2	462.0	1,264.2	2,113.1
December	3,835.0	453.8	1,258.4	2,122.7
1991				
January	3,816.3	433.8	1,251.0	2,131.5
February	3,836.4	443.6	1,251.0	2,141.8
March	3,878.2	469.2	1,255.0	2,154.0
April	3,867.4	448.3	1,252.7	2,166.5
May	3,893.1	449.2	1,263.1	2,180.8
June	3,902.9	458.6	1,261.8	2,182.5
July	3,923.8	465.7	1,263.3	2,194.8
August	3,923.2	461.3	1,258.9	2,203.0
September	3,942.6	468.2	1,257.8	2,216.6
October	3,944.3	463.6	1,256.4	2,224.4
November	3,964.7	465.6	1,259.8	2,239.3
December	3,983.4	466.3	1,263.8	2,253.3
1992				
January	4,028.5	482.2	1,277.1	2,269.2
February	4,047.8	489.1	1,281.2	2,277.6
March	4,063.2	480.6	1,276.2	2,306.3
April	4,081.2	480.3	1,283.3	2,317.7
May	4,098.6	486.3	1,292.1	2,320.1
June	4,119.8	496.8	1,289.3	2,333.7
July	4,145.4	496.4	1,298.4	2,350.5
August	4,128.7	502.4	1,307.7	2,318.6
September	4,197.1	503.9	1,310.9	2,382.3
October	4,235.3	515.4	1,328.1	2,391.7
November	4,249.9	508.9	1,329.0	2,412.1
December	4,283.3	525.5	1,337.9	2,419.9
1993				
January	4,290.8	531.0	1,333.7	2,426.1
February	4,311.6	508.2	1,345.0	2,458.4
March	4,286.1	506.7	1,327.2	2,452.2
April	4,334.9	526.7	1,342.2	2,466.0
May	4,353.7	532.7	1,344.3	2,476.7
June	4,382.7	535.4	1,346.8	2,500.5
July	4,402.4	535.5	1,350.1	2,516.8

Table 2.11.—Personal Consumption Expenditures by Major Type of Product in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

Year and month	Personal consumption expenditures	Durable goods	Nondurable goods	Services
1989	3,223.3	440.7	1,051.6	1,731.0
1990	3,272.6	443.1	1,060.7	1,768.8
1991	3,258.6	426.6	1,048.2	1,783.8
1992	3,341.8	456.6	1,062.9	1,822.3
1989				
January	3,211.6	443.9	1,055.6	1,712.1
February	3,204.4	430.2	1,046.4	1,727.8
March	3,194.9	431.4	1,042.4	1,721.1
April	3,217.8	447.7	1,046.4	1,723.7
May	3,207.5	434.8	1,046.8	1,725.9
June	3,211.3	438.0	1,047.6	1,725.7
July	3,219.7	443.0	1,047.0	1,729.7
August	3,251.9	464.4	1,054.6	1,732.9
September	3,234.5	444.4	1,056.1	1,734.0
October	3,232.8	438.3	1,052.7	1,741.8
November	3,233.7	436.1	1,057.1	1,740.4
December	3,259.4	435.9	1,066.8	1,756.6
1990				
January	3,272.0	473.9	1,054.9	1,743.2
February	3,257.7	445.5	1,062.7	1,749.5
March	3,263.6	445.1	1,061.8	1,756.6
April	3,271.0	447.9	1,059.5	1,763.6
May	3,264.2	437.4	1,056.9	1,769.9
June	3,279.4	440.1	1,065.4	1,774.0
July	3,287.0	443.3	1,066.0	1,777.7
August	3,287.7	438.4	1,064.8	1,784.5
September	3,290.6	445.4	1,064.3	1,781.0
October	3,272.8	435.4	1,058.2	1,779.1
November	3,266.9	435.2	1,060.5	1,771.2
December	3,258.1	429.1	1,053.7	1,775.4
1991				
January	3,224.6	407.9	1,043.9	1,772.8
February	3,233.8	414.5	1,046.6	1,772.7
March	3,269.7	438.5	1,053.9	1,777.2
April	3,248.6	418.1	1,047.5	1,783.1
May	3,260.0	419.0	1,054.2	1,786.8
June	3,262.1	428.8	1,051.8	1,781.5
July	3,272.1	433.2	1,053.9	1,785.0
August	3,261.9	429.7	1,047.8	1,784.4
September	3,267.4	434.8	1,046.4	1,786.2
October	3,263.3	429.4	1,045.2	1,788.7
November	3,266.3	431.0	1,043.0	1,792.2
December	3,273.1	434.1	1,043.8	1,795.1
1992				
January	3,300.8	446.8	1,053.2	1,800.8
February	3,303.2	450.8	1,055.0	1,797.4
March	3,302.8	442.2	1,047.9	1,812.8
April	3,309.1	441.2	1,052.9	1,814.9
May	3,315.7	445.5	1,058.9	1,811.3
June	3,325.7	455.7	1,053.3	1,816.7
July	3,336.3	455.0	1,057.5	1,823.8
August	3,348.2	460.3	1,064.1	1,823.9
September	3,368.1	461.8	1,067.0	1,839.3
October	3,385.0	471.4	1,079.3	1,834.3
November	3,391.3	466.0	1,079.8	1,845.5
December	3,415.4	482.9	1,086.2	1,846.3
1993				
January	3,408.4	485.7	1,078.4	1,844.3
February	3,414.5	465.5	1,082.2	1,866.9
March	3,388.4	464.4	1,067.4	1,856.6
April	3,416.5	479.7	1,078.9	1,857.9
May	3,427.3	485.1	1,081.8	1,860.3
June	3,448.7	487.7	1,087.7	1,873.3
July	3,462.2	488.3	1,090.4	1,883.6

3. Government Receipts and Expenditures

Table 3.1.—Government Receipts and Expenditures

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Receipts	1	1,622.6	1,709.1	1,755.2	1,849.4
Personal tax and nontax receipts	2	593.3	623.3	620.4	644.8
Corporate profits tax accruals	3	141.3	138.7	129.8	146.3
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals	4	414.7	444.0	476.6	502.8
Contributions for social insurance	5	473.2	503.1	528.4	555.6
Expenditures	6	1,700.1	1,847.5	1,951.3	2,118.5
Purchases	7	975.2	1,047.4	1,099.3	1,131.8
Compensation of employees	8	548.8	592.8	629.1	657.1
Other	9	426.3	454.7	470.1	474.7
Transfer payments (net)	10	615.1	679.5	721.3	853.1
To persons	11	603.8	666.3	749.2	836.8
To rest of the world (net)	12	11.3	13.2	-27.9	16.3
Net interest paid	13	112.4	125.2	140.5	141.1
Interest paid	14	251.0	269.6	284.4	286.1
To persons and business	15	215.2	228.9	242.7	244.9
To rest of the world (net)	16	35.9	40.8	41.7	41.2
Less: Interest received by government	17	138.6	144.5	143.9	144.9
Less: Dividends received by government	18	8.1	9.0	9.5	10.2
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	19	5.4	4.5	-3	2.7
Subsidies	20	29.1	28.3	28.9	32.1
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises	21	23.7	23.8	29.2	29.4
Less: Wage accruals less disbursements	22	0	.1	-.1	0
Surplus or deficit (-), national income and product accounts	23	-77.5	-138.4	-196.2	-269.1
Social insurance funds	24	124.5	123.6	107.8	91.6
Other	25	-202.1	-262.1	-303.9	-360.7

Table 3.2.—Federal Government Receipts and Expenditures

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Receipts	1	1,059.3	1,111.4	1,127.8	1,183.0	1,068.3	1,091.3	1,114.5	1,123.7	1,115.8	1,115.8	1,120.3	1,132.6	1,142.5	1,165.9	1,176.1	1,169.1	1,221.1	1,218.4	1,263.8	
Personal tax and nontax receipts	2	461.9	484.3	474.9	490.8	470.1	476.0	489.5	487.9	483.9	474.1	472.4	474.5	478.5	479.7	482.0	489.5	511.8	502.1	522.3	
Income taxes	3	451.7	471.5	462.3	478.0	459.4	465.1	473.5	475.6	471.6	461.7	460.3	461.2	466.0	467.3	469.8	476.7	498.3	489.1	507.7	
Estate and gift taxes	4	8.9	11.6	11.0	11.3	9.5	9.7	14.8	11.0	10.9	10.9	10.5	11.6	10.9	10.9	10.8	11.4	12.1	11.6	13.2	
Nontaxes	5	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5	
Corporate profits tax accruals	6	117.1	116.4	107.1	120.2	111.3	110.8	117.2	122.3	115.1	103.7	105.7	109.2	109.8	121.1	125.8	107.0	127.1	132.4	137.7	
Federal Reserve banks	7	21.6	23.6	20.8	16.8	21.8	22.6	23.2	24.7	24.0	21.5	20.8	20.5	20.3	17.8	17.3	16.2	15.8	15.7	15.3	
Other	8	95.4	92.8	86.3	103.5	89.5	88.2	94.0	97.7	91.2	82.2	84.9	88.7	89.5	103.3	108.4	90.8	111.3	116.7	122.4	
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals	9	61.9	65.8	79.1	81.3	62.2	65.3	64.9	65.9	67.1	77.7	77.9	79.5	81.3	80.4	80.2	81.1	83.5	81.5	86.2	
Excise taxes	10	34.0	35.9	47.0	46.8	33.7	34.9	35.0	36.2	37.4	46.0	47.0	47.7	47.3	47.0	46.8	46.8	46.5	47.4	48.5	
Customs duties	11	17.5	17.5	16.9	18.3	17.9	17.8	17.7	17.5	17.0	16.6	16.0	16.8	18.1	17.7	17.8	18.7	19.1	18.8	20.4	
Nontaxes	12	10.4	12.4	15.2	16.2	10.6	12.7	12.2	12.2	12.7	15.2	14.9	15.0	15.9	15.7	15.6	15.7	18.0	15.3	17.3	
Contributions for social insurance	13	418.5	444.8	466.7	490.7	424.7	439.2	442.9	447.6	449.7	460.3	464.4	469.4	472.8	484.7	488.1	491.4	498.7	502.3	517.7	
Expenditures	14	1,181.6	1,274.9	1,331.2	1,459.3	1,209.8	1,257.8	1,266.5	1,268.3	1,306.9	1,261.0	1,326.5	1,350.2	1,387.2	1,436.1	1,456.0	1,459.8	1,485.3	1,481.9	1,491.4	
Purchases	15	401.6	426.5	445.9	448.8	405.1	422.7	423.6	423.2	436.5	450.2	449.4	446.8	437.4	445.5	444.6	452.8	452.4	442.7	448.3	
National defense	16	299.9	314.0	322.5	313.8	302.5	312.1	312.5	309.1	322.5	331.4	326.3	321.2	311.2	312.3	310.4	316.7	315.7	304.8	308.1	
Nondefense	17	101.7	112.5	123.4	135.0	102.6	110.6	111.2	114.1	114.0	118.7	123.0	125.6	126.2	133.1	134.2	136.1	136.7	137.9	140.2	
Transfer payments (net)	18	471.5	514.1	522.0	624.5	488.8	505.2	510.2	514.5	526.6	460.7	513.6	546.2	567.7	611.0	620.8	624.4	641.7	642.0	645.5	
To persons	19	460.2	500.9	550.0	608.2	473.7	493.6	494.9	501.1	514.1	537.5	545.6	551.3	565.4	598.4	605.8	611.6	617.1	628.9	632.8	
To rest of the world (net)	20	11.3	13.2	-27.9	16.3	15.1	11.6	15.3	13.4	12.4	-76.9	-32.0	-5.1	2.2	12.6	15.0	12.8	24.6	13.1	12.7	
Grants-in-aid to State and local governments	21	118.2	132.3	153.0	171.4	121.9	127.7	131.9	131.9	137.6	143.8	151.5	154.6	162.3	163.4	171.8	173.7	176.7	176.1	182.8	
Net interest paid	22	164.8	176.5	187.6	187.1	168.9	171.5	176.9	183.1	174.4	182.6	188.3	187.6	191.9	189.3	190.4	187.4	181.3	178.3	182.5	
Interest paid	23	193.4	209.2	220.9	219.9	197.2	200.6	206.1	213.4	216.8	218.0	221.1	221.3	223.2	220.3	221.9	221.1	216.4	214.1	219.0	
To persons and business	24	157.6	168.5	179.2	178.7	160.7	160.9	165.8	172.4	174.8	175.7	179.5	179.3	182.4	179.6	180.6	179.8	175.0	172.4	175.7	
To rest of the world (net)	25	35.9	40.8	41.7	41.2	36.5	39.7	40.4	41.0	42.0	42.3	41.6	42.1	40.8	40.7	41.3	41.4	41.4	41.6	43.3	
Less: Interest received by government	26	28.7	32.8	33.4	32.8	28.3	29.1	29.2	30.4	32.4	35.4	32.8	33.8	31.4	31.0	31.6	33.7	35.1	35.7	36.5	
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	27	25.5	25.6	22.6	27.5	25.0	30.7	23.9	15.7	32.0	23.9	23.4	15.1	27.9	27.0	28.5	21.4	33.2	42.9	32.3	
Subsidies	28	28.7	27.9	28.5	31.7	28.1	33.5	26.6	18.2	33.5	28.9	30.3	21.4	33.5	32.1	33.1	25.5	36.1	43.7	35.9	
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises	29	3.2	2.4	5.9	4.1	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.5	1.4	5.0	6.8	6.3	5.6	5.0	4.6	4.1	2.9	.8	3.6	
Less: Wage accruals less disbursements	30	0	.1	-.1	0	0	0	0	0	.2	.2	-.4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Surplus or deficit (-), national income and product accounts.	31	-122.3	-163.5	-203.4	-276.3	-141.5	-166.4	-152.0	-144.6	-191.0	-145.2	-206.2	-217.7	-244.7	-270.2	-279.9	-290.7	-264.2	-263.5	-227.6	
Social insurance funds	32	62.2	62.9	49.2	32.2	61.2	60.1	65.0	66.0	60.6	50.0	49.4	51.3	46.3	30.8	30.4	31.3	36.4	30.2	44.0	
Other	33	-184.6	-226.5	-252.7	-308.5	-202.7	-226.5	-217.0	-210.6	-251.6	-195.2	-255.6	-269.0	-291.0	-301.0	-310.3	-322.0	-300.6	-293.7	-271.6	

Table 3.3.—State and Local Government Receipts and Expenditures
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Receipts	1	681.5	730.0	780.5	837.8	697.7	712.5	722.4	736.9	748.3	756.2	772.0	787.0	806.6	817.2	833.2	839.0	861.6	860.2	879.4	
Personal tax and nontax receipts	2	131.4	138.9	145.5	154.0	135.0	135.9	137.8	140.6	141.3	142.3	144.2	145.2	150.2	151.2	152.6	153.3	158.8	155.0	160.0	
Income taxes	3	101.4	106.3	110.4	116.7	103.9	104.2	105.2	107.8	108.0	108.0	109.7	109.9	114.1	114.6	115.7	115.7	120.8	116.4	120.7	
Nontaxes	4	14.1	15.3	16.7	18.3	14.7	14.9	15.2	15.5	15.8	16.1	16.5	16.9	17.3	17.7	18.1	18.5	18.8	19.2	19.5	
Other	5	15.9	17.3	18.4	19.0	16.4	16.7	17.5	17.3	17.6	18.2	18.0	18.4	18.8	18.8	18.7	19.1	19.2	19.5	19.8	
Corporate profits tax accruals	6	24.2	22.3	22.7	26.0	22.8	21.2	22.6	23.4	21.9	21.7	22.4	23.3	23.6	25.9	27.2	23.1	27.9	28.5	29.7	
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals	7	352.8	378.2	397.5	421.5	362.2	370.9	372.3	382.1	387.7	387.9	392.6	401.8	407.5	413.0	417.1	423.7	432.2	434.1	439.8	
Sales taxes	8	172.3	183.3	189.6	200.8	176.1	180.3	180.0	186.0	186.9	184.9	186.9	192.8	193.9	197.1	198.5	201.9	205.7	206.5	209.0	
Property taxes	9	143.5	155.5	167.6	177.7	148.9	151.3	153.9	156.8	159.9	163.2	166.3	169.2	171.8	174.1	176.5	178.9	181.4	183.9	186.5	
Other	10	37.0	39.5	40.2	43.0	37.3	39.3	38.4	39.4	40.9	39.8	39.4	39.8	41.8	41.8	42.1	42.9	45.1	43.6	44.4	
Contributions for social insurance	11	54.8	58.3	61.7	64.9	55.8	56.7	57.8	58.9	59.7	60.5	61.4	62.1	62.9	63.8	64.6	65.2	65.9	66.5	67.1	
Federal grants-in-aid	12	118.2	132.3	153.0	171.4	121.9	127.7	131.9	131.9	137.6	143.8	151.5	154.6	162.3	163.4	171.8	173.7	176.7	176.1	182.8	
Expenditures	13	636.7	704.9	773.2	830.6	656.4	677.9	693.1	712.2	736.5	750.1	766.5	781.5	794.5	811.2	825.5	837.8	848.0	859.4	878.9	
Purchases	14	573.6	620.9	653.4	683.0	589.3	605.0	613.7	625.1	640.0	642.9	650.5	657.3	662.8	673.0	681.2	686.2	691.4	697.0	710.1	
Compensation of employees	15	379.8	412.7	436.5	457.3	391.2	400.4	409.2	417.1	424.1	429.8	435.1	438.1	442.9	448.0	455.7	459.7	465.6	472.1	478.0	
Other	16	193.8	208.3	216.9	225.7	198.2	204.6	204.5	208.0	215.9	213.0	215.5	219.2	219.9	225.0	225.5	226.5	225.7	224.9	232.1	
Transfer payments to persons	17	143.6	165.4	199.2	228.6	150.2	155.4	161.3	168.1	176.8	186.7	195.3	203.5	211.4	218.3	225.1	232.8	238.4	244.1	250.9	
Net interest paid	18	-52.3	-51.3	-47.1	-46.0	-54.1	-53.2	-52.0	-50.7	-49.3	-48.0	-47.2	-46.7	-46.4	-46.3	-46.0	-45.9	-45.7	-45.5	-45.3	
Interest paid	19	57.6	60.4	63.5	66.1	58.8	59.4	60.0	60.7	61.5	62.3	63.1	63.9	64.6	65.2	65.8	66.5	67.1	67.7	68.4	
Less: Interest received by government	20	109.9	111.7	110.5	112.1	112.9	112.5	112.0	111.4	110.8	110.3	110.3	110.5	110.9	111.5	111.8	112.3	112.8	113.2	113.7	
Less: Dividends received by government	21	8.1	9.0	9.5	10.2	8.5	8.7	9.0	9.0	9.3	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7	9.8	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.5	10.7	
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	22	-20.1	-21.1	-22.9	-24.8	-20.6	-20.7	-20.9	-21.2	-21.6	-22.1	-22.6	-23.1	-23.6	-24.0	-24.6	-25.1	-25.5	-25.8	-26.2	
Subsidies	23	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises	24	20.5	21.5	23.3	25.2	21.0	21.1	21.3	21.6	22.0	22.5	23.0	23.5	24.0	24.5	25.0	25.6	25.9	26.2	26.6	
Less: Wage accruals less disbursements	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Surplus or deficit (-), national income and product accounts.	26	44.8	25.1	7.3	7.2	41.3	34.5	29.3	24.7	11.7	6.1	5.5	5.5	12.1	6.1	7.8	1.2	13.5	.8	.5	
Social insurance funds	27	62.3	60.7	58.5	59.4	63.7	62.1	61.1	60.1	59.5	58.6	58.6	58.3	58.6	58.8	59.6	59.5	59.6	59.0	58.9	
Other	28	-17.5	-35.6	-51.2	-52.2	-22.3	-27.6	-31.8	-35.4	-47.8	-52.5	-53.1	-52.9	-46.5	-52.8	-51.8	-58.3	-46.0	-58.2	-58.4	

Table 3.4.—Personal Tax and Nontax Receipts

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal tax and nontax receipts	1	593.3	623.3	620.4	644.8
Federal	2	461.9	484.3	474.9	490.8
Income taxes	3	451.7	471.5	462.3	478.0
Withheld	4	370.6	396.6	400.1	409.6
Declarations and settlements	5	152.4	149.2	143.2	149.0
Less: Refunds	6	71.3	74.3	81.0	80.6
Estate and gift taxes	7	8.9	11.6	11.0	11.3
Nontaxes ¹	8	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.4
State and local	9	131.4	138.9	145.5	154.0
Income taxes	10	101.4	106.3	110.4	116.7
Estate and gift taxes	11	3.7	4.4	4.7	4.5
Motor vehicle licenses	12	7.6	7.9	8.3	8.8
Property taxes	13	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.3
Other taxes ²	14	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4
Nontaxes	15	14.1	15.3	16.7	18.3
Fines	16	6.6	6.9	7.4	8.0
Other ³	17	7.6	8.4	9.3	10.3

1. Consists largely of fines and immigration fees.

2. Consists largely of hunting, fishing, and other personal licenses.

3. Consists largely of donations and unclaimed bank deposits.

Table 3.5.—Indirect Business Tax and Nontax Accruals

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Indirect business tax and nontax accruals	1	414.7	444.0	476.6	502.8
Federal	2	61.9	65.8	79.1	81.3
Excise taxes	3	34.0	35.9	47.0	46.8
Liquor	4	5.8	5.7	8.0	8.0
Tobacco	5	4.2	4.2	5.1	5.0
Windfall profit tax	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other	7	24.0	25.9	34.0	33.8
Customs duties	8	17.5	17.5	16.9	18.3
Nontaxes	9	10.4	12.4	15.2	16.2
Outer Continental Shelf royalties	10	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.3
Deposit insurance premiums	11	3.6	4.8	6.8	7.2
Other ¹	12	4.6	5.3	5.8	6.8
State and local	13	352.8	378.2	397.5	421.5
Sales taxes	14	172.3	183.3	189.6	200.8
State	15	142.4	151.6	156.9	166.9
General	16	96.6	102.7	104.8	110.8
Gasoline	17	18.6	20.0	21.2	22.8
Liquor	18	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.6
Tobacco	19	5.3	5.8	6.0	6.3
Public utilities	20	6.2	6.6	7.1	7.9
Insurance receipts	21	7.3	7.4	7.8	7.8
Other	22	5.3	5.8	6.6	7.7
Local	23	29.9	31.7	32.7	33.9
General	24	20.8	22.1	22.6	23.3
Public utilities	25	4.8	5.1	5.5	5.9
Other	26	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.7
Property taxes	27	143.5	155.5	167.6	177.7
Motor vehicle licenses	28	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.8
Severance taxes	29	4.3	5.2	5.2	4.9
Other taxes ²	30	16.3	16.5	16.6	18.1
Nontaxes	31	13.1	14.4	14.8	16.2
Rents and royalties	32	4.1	4.8	4.6	5.2
Special assessments	33	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6
Fines	34	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
Other ³	35	4.4	4.8	5.2	5.7

1. Consists largely of fines, fees, and royalties other than Outer Continental Shelf.

2. Consists largely of business licenses and documentary and stamp taxes.

3. Consists largely of donations.

Table 3.6.—Contributions for Social Insurance

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Contributions for social insurance	1	473.2	503.1	528.4	555.6
Employer contributions	2	261.9	278.3	290.6	306.3
Federal social insurance funds	3	222.4	237.2	248.2	262.0
Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	4	158.5	170.6	177.7	185.2
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	5	126.5	137.0	142.7	148.9
Hospital insurance	6	32.0	33.6	35.0	36.4
Unemployment insurance	7	22.4	22.1	22.0	25.5
State tax	8	16.7	15.5	15.5	18.0
Federal tax	9	5.1	6.0	5.9	6.2
Railroad employees	10	.2	.2	.2	.2
Federal employees	11	.3	.4	.5	1.1
Federal employee retirement	12	35.6	38.2	41.7	44.3
Civilian	13	14.9	16.1	17.9	19.2
Military	14	20.7	22.1	23.8	25.1
Railroad retirement	15	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5
Pension benefit guaranty	16	.6	.7	.8	.9
Veterans life insurance	17	0	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	18	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8
Military medical insurance ¹	19	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7
State and local social insurance funds	20	39.4	41.1	42.4	44.2
State and local employee retirement	21	32.6	33.3	33.6	34.2
Temporary disability insurance	22	0	0	0	0
Workers' compensation	23	6.9	7.8	8.9	10.0
Personal contributions	24	211.4	224.9	237.8	249.3
Federal social insurance funds	25	196.1	207.6	218.5	228.7
Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance	26	176.6	190.2	199.8	208.4
Employees	27	158.6	170.7	178.2	185.8
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	28	126.5	137.0	142.7	148.9
Hospital insurance	29	32.1	33.7	35.5	36.9
Self-employed	30	18.1	19.5	21.6	22.6
Supplementary medical insurance	31	12.7	10.7	11.9	12.9
State unemployment insurance	32	.2	.2	.2	.3
Federal civilian employee retirement	33	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.8
Railroad retirement	34	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
Veterans life insurance	35	.8	.8	.8	1.1
State and local social insurance funds	36	15.3	17.2	19.3	20.7
State and local employee retirement	37	13.5	15.2	16.9	17.9
Temporary disability insurance	38	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.8

1. Consists of payments for medical services for dependents of active duty military personnel for medical care at nonmilitary facilities.

Table 3.9B.—Government Purchases Gross and Net of Sales by Type

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Government purchases	1	975.2	1,047.4	1,099.3	1,131.8
Federal	2	401.6	426.5	445.9	448.8
National defense	3	299.9	314.0	322.5	313.8
Durable goods	4	81.4	85.6	85.9	79.0
Gross purchases	5	81.5	86.6	85.9	79.1
Less: Sales	6	.1	1.1	.1	0
Nondurable goods	7	11.4	11.5	11.5	10.3
Gross purchases	8	11.4	11.5	11.5	10.3
Less: Sales	9	0	0	0	0
Services	10	200.6	210.6	220.3	218.9
Gross purchases	11	201.5	211.6	221.9	221.3
Less: Sales	12	1.0	1.1	1.6	2.4
Structures ¹	13	6.5	6.4	4.8	5.6
Nondefense	14	101.7	112.5	123.4	135.0
Durable goods	15	5.5	5.7	6.5	7.1
Gross purchases	16	7.2	7.3	8.1	8.6
Less: Sales	17	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5
Nondurable goods	18	5.9	5.5	7.2	8.6
Commodity Credit Corporation inventory change	19	-.8	-1.5	.3	-.7
Gross purchases	20	3.7	1.5	2.6	1.7
Less: Sales	21	4.5	3.0	2.4	2.3
Other	22	6.7	7.0	6.9	9.2
Gross purchases	23	7.5	7.9	8.0	9.9
Less: Sales	24	.8	1.0	1.1	.7
Services	25	83.5	93.4	100.6	109.0
Gross purchases	26	85.9	95.7	103.1	111.7
Less: Sales	27	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.7
Structures ¹	28	6.8	7.9	9.1	10.3
State and local	29	573.6	620.9	653.4	683.0
Durable goods	30	31.9	34.9	36.1	37.6
Gross purchases	31	33.8	36.6	37.9	39.5
Less: Sales	32	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9
Nondurable goods	33	50.7	56.2	58.3	60.2
Gross purchases	34	59.7	65.4	67.6	69.9
Less: Sales	35	9.0	9.2	9.4	9.6
Services	36	410.1	442.8	466.4	485.3
Gross purchases	37	491.0	533.5	568.4	598.6
Less: Sales	38	80.8	90.7	102.0	113.3
Tuition and related educational charges	39	18.3	20.3	22.7	25.3
Health and hospital charges	40	44.2	49.4	56.4	62.8
Other sales	41	18.3	21.0	23.0	25.1
Structures ¹	42	80.9	87.1	92.6	99.8

1. Separate estimates of gross purchases and sales of structures are not available.

Table 3.10.—National Defense Purchases
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
National defense purchases	1	299.9	314.0	322.5	313.8	302.5	312.1	312.5	309.1	322.5	331.4	326.3	321.2	311.2	312.3	310.4	316.7	315.7	304.8	308.1	
Durable goods	2	81.4	85.6	85.9	79.0	80.9	84.1	84.8	84.3	89.0	89.1	87.6	84.4	82.4	79.7	77.4	80.1	78.9	74.4	75.2	
Military equipment	3	75.5	80.9	80.1	73.2	75.2	78.4	79.8	80.3	85.3	82.1	82.2	79.2	76.8	74.1	72.4	73.7	72.6	70.5	70.4	
Aircraft	4	28.4	28.8	27.0	22.7	29.4	26.9	28.8	28.2	31.2	27.5	27.7	27.1	25.7	23.5	22.9	22.5	21.9	20.8	22.1	
Missiles	5	12.6	15.5	15.5	14.3	11.8	15.6	13.9	16.2	16.1	16.5	15.6	15.7	14.4	13.6	14.7	14.8	14.2	13.5	13.2	
Ships	6	11.0	12.5	12.1	12.1	10.9	11.5	12.4	11.9	14.1	11.5	12.6	12.4	12.0	12.6	12.2	12.0	11.6	11.1	10.7	
Vehicles	7	4.7	4.5	4.7	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.4	4.4	5.7	4.9	3.7	3.7	3.5	4.1	3.9	4.2	3.4	
Electronic equipment	8	7.2	7.1	6.7	6.6	6.8	7.7	6.5	7.7	6.6	6.9	7.5	6.1	6.2	6.5	6.2	6.9	7.1	6.6	6.8	
Other	9	11.5	12.6	14.1	13.6	12.3	12.6	13.5	11.6	12.8	15.3	13.2	13.0	14.7	14.3	12.9	13.4	14.0	14.2	14.1	
Other durable goods	10	5.9	4.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.1	4.0	3.7	7.0	5.4	5.2	5.6	5.6	5.0	6.4	6.3	3.9	4.8	
Nondurable goods	11	11.4	11.5	11.5	10.3	10.8	9.9	10.4	10.1	15.7	14.1	10.9	10.5	10.7	8.9	11.1	11.2	9.8	9.0	10.4	
Petroleum products	12	4.2	5.3	4.7	3.5	4.6	4.4	4.1	4.1	8.7	6.6	3.9	4.5	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.0	3.0	3.0	3.4	
Ammunition	13	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.2	3.0	4.1	3.7	3.7	3.0	3.6	2.1	4.2	3.7	3.6	3.5	3.8	
Other nondurable goods	14	3.6	2.9	3.4	3.4	3.3	2.8	3.1	2.9	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.3	3.5	3.2	2.5	3.2	
Services	15	200.6	210.6	220.3	218.9	204.4	211.3	210.5	208.2	212.3	223.2	222.8	221.8	213.2	218.2	216.2	220.2	221.0	216.4	217.3	
Compensation of employees	16	119.2	125.0	132.3	135.7	120.4	124.7	124.6	124.4	126.1	133.6	132.4	131.5	131.8	136.8	136.8	135.6	133.7	137.2	136.8	
Military	17	78.7	82.9	89.1	90.7	79.1	82.2	82.3	82.5	84.5	90.8	88.1	88.2	91.5	91.4	90.7	89.2	91.5	91.2	91.8	
Civilian	18	40.4	42.1	43.2	45.0	41.3	42.5	42.3	42.0	41.6	42.8	43.1	43.3	43.6	45.3	45.4	44.9	44.5	45.7	45.6	
Other services	19	81.4	85.6	87.9	83.2	84.0	86.6	85.9	83.8	86.2	89.6	90.4	90.4	81.4	81.5	79.3	84.6	87.3	79.1	80.5	
Contractual research and development	20	32.6	31.3	25.4	26.5	34.0	34.0	32.3	30.0	29.1	24.7	25.3	25.2	26.3	26.4	26.0	26.3	27.5	27.2	26.6	
Installation support ¹	21	19.8	21.7	23.5	23.4	20.2	22.8	21.2	20.5	22.4	24.8	22.6	23.2	23.3	24.5	21.5	23.2	24.3	22.1	21.9	
Weapons support ²	22	9.9	11.0	10.9	10.0	9.8	10.2	11.2	10.8	11.7	11.8	11.0	10.7	10.4	9.9	10.1	10.0	10.0	9.1	9.7	
Personnel support ³	23	11.8	13.5	13.5	13.3	12.8	13.3	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.5	13.4	13.5	13.3	13.2	13.5	13.4	11.6	12.4	
Transportation of material	24	4.0	4.8	8.8	5.8	3.5	3.7	4.3	5.4	5.7	9.9	10.9	9.7	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.7	6.1	5.0	5.3	
Travel of persons	25	4.0	4.1	7.2	6.2	4.0	3.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	6.1	8.4	10.2	4.1	4.0	6.2	7.5	7.2	6.3	6.4	
Other	26	-7	-8	-1.3	-2.0	-5	-7	-8	-8	-7	-1.3	-1.2	-2.0	-7	-1.7	-2.8	-2.5	-1.1	-2.2	-1.8	
Structures	27	6.5	6.4	4.8	5.6	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.4	4.9	5.4	5.8	5.3	6.0	5.0	5.2	
Military facilities	28	4.1	3.8	2.5	3.5	4.0	4.2	4.1	3.7	3.1	2.6	2.7	2.1	2.7	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.0	3.3	
Other	29	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.9	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9	

1. Includes utilities, communications, rental payments, maintenance and repair, and payments to contractors to operate installations.
2. Includes depot maintenance and contractual services for weapons systems, other than research and development.

3. Includes compensation of foreign personnel, consulting, training, and education.

Table 3.11.—National Defense Purchases in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
National defense purchases	1	281.4	283.6	281.3	261.2	281.5	285.3	285.0	278.5	285.7	292.0	288.7	279.4	264.9	261.2	257.9	264.4	261.3	246.0	247.2	
Durable goods	2	79.1	81.8	80.3	73.2	77.9	80.9	82.5	80.3	83.5	83.6	82.5	79.2	76.0	73.7	72.0	74.6	72.6	67.2	67.4	
Military equipment	3	73.3	77.3	74.4	67.1	72.3	75.3	77.5	76.4	79.9	76.6	77.1	73.8	70.2	67.3	66.9	67.9	66.3	62.9	62.2	
Aircraft	4	27.9	27.3	24.8	20.2	28.8	25.8	27.6	26.8	29.1	25.4	25.5	25.1	23.0	21.0	20.9	20.1	19.0	17.7	18.5	
Missiles	5	13.0	16.2	16.2	15.3	12.0	16.1	15.8	16.6	16.3	16.7	16.7	16.4	15.1	13.9	15.7	16.0	15.7	14.1	13.6	
Ships	6	10.2	11.3	10.4	10.3	10.1	10.5	11.3	10.8	12.7	10.1	10.8	10.6	10.2	10.7	10.4	10.2	9.8	9.3	8.9	
Vehicles	7	4.5	4.2	4.3	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	4.2	5.3	4.5	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.7	3.4	3.6	2.8	
Electronic equipment	8	6.9	6.7	6.3	6.1	6.5	7.3	6.2	7.2	6.2	6.5	7.1	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.7	6.3	6.5	6.0	6.3	
Other	9	10.6	11.5	12.4	11.8	11.1	11.4	12.3	10.5	11.5	13.7	11.7	11.5	13.0	12.4	11.1	11.6	11.9	12.1	12.1	
Other durable goods	10	5.7	4.5	5.9	6.1	5.6	5.6	5.0	3.9	3.5	7.0	5.4	5.3	5.8	6.4	5.1	6.8	6.4	4.4	5.3	
Nondurable goods	11	10.2	9.1	9.9	9.4	9.4	8.3	9.0	8.2	10.6	11.2	9.7	9.1	9.5	8.5	10.1	10.4	8.6	8.3	9.5	
Petroleum products	12	3.6	3.6	3.5	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.4	2.9	4.4	4.2	3.3	3.6	2.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	2.4	2.7	2.9	
Ammunition	13	3.3	3.0	3.5	3.5	2.6	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.7	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.8	2.4	4.2	4.2	3.3	3.4	3.7	
Other nondurable goods	14	3.3	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.7	2.5	2.5	3.3	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.2	2.9	
Services	15	186.3	187.3	187.0	173.6	188.5	190.2	187.6	184.3	186.9	192.9	192.3	187.6	175.1	174.2	170.7	174.6	174.7	166.1	165.7	
Compensation of employees	16	108.8	108.4	108.0	100.9	109.5	108.8	108.0	107.8	109.1	112.2	109.5	106.2	104.0	102.7	101.5	100.2	99.0	97.7	96.7	
Military	17	72.1	72.2	72.9	66.4	72.3	71.9	71.6	71.7	73.6	77.1	74.5	71.2	69.0	67.8	66.6	65.9	65.4	64.4	63.7	
Civilian	18	36.8	36.2	35.0	34.5	37.1	36.8	36.4	36.1	35.5	35.1	35.0	35.0	35.0	34.9	34.9	34.3	33.7	33.3	33.0	
Other services	19	77.5	78.8	79.0	72.7	79.1	81.4	79.6	76.5	77.8	80.7	82.8	81.4	71.1	71.5	69.2	74.4	75.7	68.4	69.0	
Contractual research and development	20	31.4	29.4	23.1	23.6	32.5	32.1	30.4	28.1	27.0	22.8	23.1	23.0	23.7	23.8	23.1	23.3	24.1	23.8	23.3	
Installation support ¹	21	18.6	19.6	20.8	20.6	18.7	21.0	19.3	18.3	19.7	21.8	20.2	20.5	20.5	21.8	19.0	20.2	21.2	19.4	19.0	
Weapons support ²	22	9.4	10.1	9.6	8.4	9.2	9.5	10.3	9.9	10.5	10.5	9.6	9.3	8.8	8.4	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.4	7.9	
Personnel support ³	23	10.7	11.5	10.7	10.0	11.3	11.8	11.7	11.3	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.1	9.9	8.7	9.2	
Transportation of material	24	4.3	5.2	9.5	6.1	3.9	4.5	4.5	5.6	6.1	10.3	12.7	10.5	4.6	5.2	5.0	7.5	6.6	5.3	5.4	
Travel of persons	25	3.8	3.8	6.4	5.6	3.9	3.2	3.9	4.0	4.1	5.4	7.4	9.0	3.7	3.6	5.6	6.9	6.4	5.4	5.5	
Other	26	-6	-7	-1.1	-1.6	-4	-7	-7	-7	-6	-1.1	-1.0	-1.6	-6	-1.4	-2.2	-1.9	-8	-1.6	-1.3	
Structures	27	5.8	5.5	4.1	5.0	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.6	4.7	4.3	4.3	3.7	4.3	4.8	5.2	4.8	5.3	4.4	4.6	
Military facilities	28	3.9	3.5	2.3	3.3	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.4	2.9	2.4	2.4	1.8	2.6	3.1	3.4	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.1	
Other	29	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.5	

Table 3.12.—Government Transfer Payments to Persons

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Government transfer payments to persons	1	603.8	666.3	749.2	836.8
Federal	2	460.2	500.9	550.0	608.2
Benefits from social insurance funds	3	402.1	437.5	479.7	526.7
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance	4	227.4	244.1	264.1	281.8
Hospital and supplementary medical insurance	5	97.8	107.9	118.2	132.1
Unemployment insurance	6	14.5	19.2	26.9	39.9
State	7	14.1	18.7	25.6	25.3
Railroad employees	8	.1	.1	.1	.1
Federal employees	9	.3	.4	.5	1.1
Special unemployment benefits	10	.....	.....	.8	13.5
Federal employee retirement	11	50.6	53.9	57.5	59.3
Civilian ¹	12	29.9	31.8	33.8	34.2
Military ²	13	20.7	22.1	23.8	25.1
Railroad retirement	14	7.0	7.2	7.5	7.7
Pension benefit guaranty	15	.3	.3	.3	.4
Veterans life insurance	16	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9
Workers' compensation	17	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8
Military medical insurance ³	18	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7
Veterans benefits	19	15.4	15.8	16.2	16.7
Pension and disability	20	15.0	15.6	15.9	16.3
Readjustment	21	.4	.3	.3	.4
Other ⁴	22	.....	.....	.....	.....
Food stamp benefits	23	12.3	14.7	18.2	21.1
Black lung benefits	24	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.4
Supplemental security income	25	11.6	12.9	14.8	18.3
Direct relief	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Earned income credit	27	4.0	4.4	4.9	7.8
Other ⁵	28	13.4	14.2	14.7	16.2
State and local	29	143.6	165.4	199.2	228.6
Benefits from social insurance funds	30	44.6	49.6	55.2	61.1
State and local employee retirement	31	36.9	40.6	44.5	48.9
Temporary disability insurance	32	1.9	2.2	2.8	3.0
Workers' compensation	33	5.8	6.9	8.0	9.3
Public assistance	34	91.3	107.0	134.4	156.8
Medical care	35	62.9	75.6	100.1	120.5
Aid to families with dependent children	36	18.0	19.8	22.0	23.3
Supplemental security income	37	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1
General assistance	38	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.3
Energy assistance	39	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6
Other ⁶	40	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.0
Education	41	4.6	5.3	5.8	6.3
Employment and training	42	.9	.9	.9	1.2
Other ⁷	43	2.2	2.5	2.9	3.2

1. Consists of civil service, foreign service, Public Health Service officers, Tennessee Valley Authority, and several small retirement programs.

2. Includes the Coast Guard.

3. Consists of payments for medical services for dependents of active duty military personnel at nonmilitary facilities.

4. Consists of mustering out pay, terminal leave pay, and adjusted compensation benefits.

5. Consists largely of payments to nonprofit institutions, aid to students, payments for medical services for retired military personnel and their dependents at nonmilitary facilities.

6. Consists of emergency assistance and medical insurance premium payments paid on behalf of indigents.

7. Consists largely of foster care, veterans benefits, Alaska dividends, and crime victim payments.

Table 3.13.—Subsidies Less Current Surplus of Government Enterprises

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises ...	1	5.4	4.5	−3	2.7
Federal	2	25.5	25.6	22.6	27.5
Subsidies	3	28.7	27.9	28.5	31.7
Agricultural	4	11.3	9.4	8.5	10.1
Housing	5	15.6	16.9	18.4	19.7
Maritime	6	.3	.3	.3	.2
Air carriers	7	0	0	0	0
Other ¹	8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.6
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises	9	3.2	2.4	5.9	4.1
Postal Service	10	−8	−1.1	1.2	−1
Federal Housing Administration	11	1.0	1.3	1.8	2.2
Tennessee Valley Authority	12	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.1
Other ²	13	.4	−6	−2	−1.0
State and local	14	−20.1	−21.1	−22.9	−24.8
Subsidies	15	.4	.4	.4	.4
Less: Current surplus of government enterprises	16	20.5	21.5	23.3	25.2
Water and sewerage	17	7.9	8.2	8.6	9.3
Gas and electricity	18	7.7	8.1	8.6	9.0
Toll facilities	19	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5
Liquor stores	20	.5	.5	.5	.5
Air and water terminals	21	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.2
Housing and urban renewal	22	−7	−4	−1	.4
Public transit	23	−6.6	−7.4	−7.9	−8.0
Other ³	24	7.4	7.7	8.0	8.3

1. Consists largely of subsidies to railroads and mass transit systems.

2. Consists largely of Bonneville Power Administration, other electric power agencies, and insurance agencies other than those insuring deposits in financial institutions.

3. Consists of lotteries, off-track betting, local parking, and miscellaneous activities.

Table 3.14.—Social Insurance Funds Receipts and Expenditures

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Federal					
Receipts	1	472.8	509.0	538.2	568.3
Contributions for social insurance	2	418.5	444.8	466.7	490.7
Personal contributions	3	196.1	207.6	218.5	228.7
Employer contributions	4	222.4	237.2	248.2	262.0
Government	5	62.9	68.9	75.5	80.9
Other	6	159.5	168.3	172.7	181.2
Interest received	7	54.3	64.1	71.5	77.6
Expenditures	8	410.5	446.0	488.9	536.1
Administrative expenses (purchases)	9	8.4	8.6	9.3	9.4
Transfer payments to persons	10	402.1	437.5	479.7	526.7
Surplus or deficit (−)	11	62.2	62.9	49.2	32.2
State and local					
Receipts	12	110.0	114.0	117.8	125.2
Contributions for social insurance	13	54.8	58.3	61.7	64.9
Personal contributions	14	15.3	17.2	19.3	20.7
Employer contributions	15	39.4	41.1	42.4	44.2
Government	16	33.6	34.5	35.0	35.8
Other	17	5.8	6.6	7.4	8.4
Interest and dividends received	18	55.2	55.7	56.1	60.3
Expenditures	19	47.7	53.2	59.3	65.8
Administrative expenses (purchases)	20	3.1	3.6	4.1	4.6
Transfer payments to persons	21	44.6	49.6	55.2	61.1
Surplus or deficit (−)	22	62.3	60.7	58.5	59.4

NOTE.—In this table interest and dividends received is included in receipts; in tables 3.1, 3.3, 3.15, 3.17, 3.19, and 9.4, interest received and dividends received are netted against expenditures.

4. Foreign Transactions

Table 4.1.—Foreign Transactions in the National Income and Product Accounts
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I
Receipts from rest of the world	1	665.5	725.7	747.6	769.7	683.1	705.9	718.9	720.5	757.4	738.9	747.9	742.1	761.4	768.0	765.3	768.4	777.0	774.1	791.3
Exports of goods and services	2	508.0	557.1	601.5	640.5	523.8	542.0	553.5	555.3	577.6	576.5	600.7	603.0	625.7	633.7	632.4	641.1	654.7	651.3	661.8
Merchandise ¹	3	371.6	398.7	426.4	448.7	380.7	391.7	399.0	395.1	409.0	414.3	426.7	424.6	440.0	442.6	442.8	447.5	462.0	453.2	458.7
Durable	4	242.3	262.9	283.7	300.8	249.8	258.2	265.8	262.4	265.3	268.3	287.1	285.3	294.0	296.7	297.1	298.5	311.1	306.9	314.0
Nondurable	5	129.2	135.8	142.7	147.9	130.9	133.5	133.2	132.8	143.7	146.0	139.6	139.3	146.0	145.9	145.7	149.0	150.9	146.3	144.6
Services ¹	6	136.4	158.4	175.1	191.7	143.1	150.2	154.6	160.1	168.6	162.3	174.0	178.3	185.8	191.0	189.6	193.6	192.8	198.0	203.2
Receipts of factor income ²	7	157.5	168.6	146.1	129.2	159.3	164.0	165.4	165.2	179.7	162.4	147.2	139.1	135.7	134.4	132.9	127.3	122.3	122.8	129.4
Capital grants received by the United States (net)	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payments to rest of the world	9	665.5	725.7	747.6	769.7	683.1	705.9	718.9	720.5	757.4	738.9	747.9	742.1	761.4	768.0	765.3	768.4	777.0	774.1	791.3
Imports of goods and services	10	587.7	628.5	621.1	670.1	597.7	615.9	614.8	634.0	649.2	610.6	612.2	622.8	638.8	640.7	666.3	679.9	693.5	699.6	724.6
Merchandise ¹	11	485.1	509.0	500.7	544.5	492.2	501.6	498.1	512.3	523.9	489.8	492.3	504.3	516.3	515.4	540.6	557.3	564.7	569.6	593.3
Durable	12	310.8	315.6	315.8	346.3	311.8	307.1	315.9	319.2	320.1	307.9	308.0	319.5	327.7	331.7	342.3	351.4	359.7	368.8	380.3
Nondurable	13	174.3	193.4	184.9	198.2	180.4	194.5	182.2	193.1	203.8	181.9	184.3	184.8	188.6	183.7	198.3	205.9	205.1	200.7	213.0
Services ¹	14	102.6	119.5	120.4	125.6	105.6	114.3	116.7	121.7	125.4	120.8	119.9	118.5	122.5	125.3	125.7	122.6	128.7	130.0	131.3
Payments of factor income ³	15	141.5	146.9	131.9	121.9	139.1	143.8	147.0	149.0	147.7	138.0	134.3	131.5	123.9	115.6	127.9	119.5	124.8	122.4	131.9
Transfer payments (net)	16	25.6	28.8	-11.9	32.7	30.3	26.5	30.9	29.6	28.2	-61.1	-15.8	10.6	18.9	29.6	31.6	28.5	41.2	29.7	29.7
From persons (net)	17	8.9	10.1	10.5	10.4	9.8	9.9	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.4	10.4	10.3	10.8	11.1	10.5	9.7	10.5	11.0	10.9
From government (net)	18	11.3	13.2	-27.9	16.3	15.1	11.6	15.3	13.4	12.4	-76.9	-32.0	-5.1	2.2	12.6	15.0	12.8	24.6	13.1	12.7
From business	19	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0	5.4	5.0	5.4	5.8	5.6	5.4	5.8	5.4	5.9	5.9	6.1	5.9	6.1	5.6	6.0
Net foreign investment	20	-89.3	-78.5	6.4	-55.1	-84.0	-80.3	-73.8	-92.1	-67.7	51.4	17.2	-22.8	-20.2	-17.7	-60.6	-59.4	-82.4	-77.6	-94.9

1. Exports and imports of certain goods, primarily military equipment purchased and sold by the Federal Government, are included in services.

2. Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations.

3. Consists largely of payments to foreign residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of U.S. affiliates of foreign corporations.

Table 4.2.—Exports and Imports of Goods and Services and Receipts and Payments of Factor Income in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Exports of goods and services	1	471.8	510.5	543.4	578.0	487.7	501.8	511.1	508.6	520.4	519.4	542.9	546.9	564.2	571.0	570.2	579.3	591.6	588.0	595.0
Merchandise ¹	2	343.8	368.9	396.7	422.7	354.8	364.3	370.4	366.4	374.6	381.6	396.1	398.2	410.7	414.4	415.9	423.0	437.3	430.2	434.7
Durable	3	230.9	249.4	269.2	288.0	237.8	245.9	252.3	248.6	250.9	254.5	271.7	271.7	279.0	280.9	283.6	287.4	300.0	296.5	302.6
Nondurable	4	112.9	119.5	127.4	134.7	116.9	118.4	118.1	117.8	123.8	127.2	124.4	126.5	131.7	133.5	132.4	135.6	137.3	133.7	132.1
Services ¹	5	128.0	141.6	146.7	155.4	132.9	137.5	140.7	142.2	145.8	137.8	146.8	148.7	153.5	156.6	154.2	156.3	154.3	157.8	160.3
Receipts of factor income ²	6	144.7	148.0	123.1	105.5	144.3	146.4	146.0	144.4	155.4	138.5	124.4	116.7	112.9	110.7	108.7	103.7	98.9	98.3	103.0
Imports of goods and services	7	545.4	565.1	562.5	611.6	555.0	562.6	570.0	570.7	557.2	541.0	556.2	571.9	580.7	586.2	608.2	621.8	630.3	647.9	668.1
Merchandise ¹	8	450.4	461.4	463.9	511.9	458.5	459.6	466.5	466.4	453.1	442.1	457.2	474.6	481.7	486.6	509.0	521.6	530.3	545.9	566.5
Durable	9	287.1	292.5	297.2	332.5	290.4	285.7	293.5	296.2	294.4	284.2	288.9	304.7	311.2	315.1	328.5	338.4	348.0	360.5	373.0
Nondurable	10	163.3	168.9	166.7	179.4	168.1	173.8	173.0	170.2	158.8	158.0	168.3	169.9	170.5	171.7	180.4	183.2	182.4	185.5	193.5
Services ¹	11	95.0	103.7	98.5	99.7	96.5	103.0	103.5	104.3	104.1	98.9	99.1	97.3	98.9	99.3	99.2	100.1	100.0	102.0	101.6
Payments of factor income ³	12	130.1	128.8	110.0	97.7	125.9	128.2	129.8	130.0	127.1	117.0	112.5	109.0	101.6	93.6	103.0	95.5	98.8	95.8	102.7

1. Exports and imports of certain goods, primarily military equipment purchased and sold by the Federal Government, are included in services.

2. Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations.

3. Consists largely of payments to foreign residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of U.S. affiliates of foreign corporations.

Table 4.3.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise by End-Use Category

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates												1993			
						1989	1990				1991				1992						
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Exports of merchandise	1	371.6	398.7	426.4	448.7	380.7	391.7	399.0	395.1	409.0	414.3	426.7	424.6	440.0	442.6	442.8	447.5	462.0	453.2	458.7	
Foods, feeds, and beverages	2	37.4	35.1	35.8	40.3	36.8	37.9	36.7	33.5	32.4	34.8	33.8	35.8	38.7	40.1	38.2	40.9	41.9	40.8	39.6	
Industrial supplies and materials	3	96.9	102.0	106.4	105.2	96.6	98.7	98.2	100.9	110.0	110.0	107.2	104.1	104.4	104.0	105.5	106.4	104.9	103.0	103.0	
Durable goods	4	35.0	35.7	37.2	36.9	35.0	35.5	35.1	35.4	36.8	36.7	38.3	37.7	36.2	36.2	36.1	37.9	37.2	37.2	37.6	
Nondurable goods	5	61.9	66.3	69.2	68.4	61.6	63.3	63.2	65.4	73.1	73.4	68.9	66.3	68.2	67.8	69.4	68.5	67.7	65.8	65.4	
Capital goods, except automotive	6	139.6	153.3	167.0	176.9	143.0	151.0	154.9	152.8	154.4	156.2	170.1	166.6	175.2	177.2	175.0	173.3	182.0	177.8	183.3	
Civilian aircraft, engines, and parts	7	26.6	32.2	36.4	37.7	25.7	32.1	34.5	31.7	30.5	30.9	38.7	35.5	40.6	42.8	37.7	33.4	37.1	33.1	36.3	
Computers, peripherals, and parts	8	24.5	25.9	27.3	28.8	25.3	25.9	25.0	26.4	26.2	27.4	27.3	27.0	27.5	27.5	28.7	28.8	30.0	28.8	28.0	
Other	9	88.5	95.2	103.3	110.4	92.1	93.0	95.4	94.7	97.6	97.9	104.1	104.1	107.1	106.9	108.6	111.1	114.9	115.9	118.9	
Automotive vehicles, engines, and parts	10	34.9	36.5	40.0	47.1	36.1	35.5	38.1	37.4	35.1	36.2	39.8	42.4	41.9	43.1	46.4	47.8	50.9	51.2	51.4	
Consumer goods, except automotive	11	36.6	42.8	45.9	50.4	39.7	40.4	43.5	42.3	44.9	46.4	44.9	44.7	47.7	48.3	49.0	51.0	53.3	51.5	52.2	
Durable goods	12	19.8	22.9	23.8	25.6	21.5	22.2	24.0	22.6	22.8	23.9	23.5	23.0	24.7	25.2	25.2	25.4	26.5	26.3	27.2	
Nondurable goods	13	16.8	19.9	22.2	24.8	18.2	18.3	19.5	19.6	22.1	22.5	21.4	21.7	23.0	23.1	23.8	25.5	26.8	25.2	25.1	
Other	14	26.1	29.1	31.1	28.9	28.5	28.2	27.5	28.4	32.3	30.6	30.8	31.0	32.1	29.9	28.6	28.1	28.9	28.8	29.2	
Durable goods	15	13.1	14.5	15.6	14.5	14.3	14.1	13.8	14.2	16.1	15.3	15.4	15.5	16.0	15.0	14.3	14.1	14.5	14.4	14.6	
Nondurable goods	16	13.1	14.5	15.6	14.5	14.3	14.1	13.8	14.2	16.1	15.3	15.4	15.5	16.0	15.0	14.3	14.1	14.5	14.4	14.6	
Imports of merchandise	17	485.1	509.0	500.7	544.5	492.2	501.6	498.1	512.3	523.9	489.8	492.3	504.3	516.3	515.4	540.6	557.3	564.7	569.6	593.3	
Foods, feeds, and beverages	18	25.1	26.7	26.5	27.9	25.0	27.9	26.7	26.0	26.1	26.0	27.4	26.2	26.3	27.0	28.7	28.1	27.6	27.4	27.5	
Industrial supplies and materials, except petroleum and products	19	78.4	77.9	75.5	82.3	77.1	78.0	76.5	78.6	78.4	74.1	75.0	75.2	77.6	80.7	81.6	82.7	84.2	86.4	88.0	
Durable goods	20	40.8	39.2	36.2	39.5	39.5	38.8	38.4	40.2	39.5	35.9	35.8	36.4	36.9	39.2	39.2	39.4	40.3	41.7	41.7	
Nondurable goods	21	37.5	38.7	39.2	42.8	37.6	39.3	38.1	38.4	38.9	38.2	39.2	38.8	40.8	41.5	42.4	43.3	43.9	44.8	46.2	
Petroleum and products	22	50.9	62.3	51.8	51.6	53.1	63.2	51.3	61.8	72.9	52.4	52.3	53.0	49.4	41.9	52.4	57.2	54.9	51.0	57.2	
Capital goods, except automotive	23	112.5	116.0	120.7	134.2	116.1	113.3	115.2	115.6	120.0	119.5	120.9	122.0	122.0	125.4	131.8	137.8	141.8	142.6	150.9	
Civilian aircraft, engines, and parts	24	9.6	10.5	11.7	12.6	10.8	9.1	10.5	9.7	12.6	10.8	12.2	12.5	11.5	11.8	13.3	12.3	13.0	10.5	11.8	
Computers, peripherals, and parts	25	21.6	23.0	26.1	31.8	23.5	23.3	22.7	22.7	23.4	25.0	25.7	26.9	26.9	28.2	30.8	33.6	34.6	35.9	37.2	
Other	26	81.3	82.5	82.9	89.8	81.8	81.0	82.1	83.1	84.0	83.7	82.6	81.6	83.6	85.4	87.6	91.9	94.2	96.2	101.8	
Automotive vehicles, engines, and parts	27	87.4	88.5	85.7	91.8	84.1	84.9	90.6	89.5	87.5	82.9	80.8	89.3	89.8	89.1	91.2	91.8	95.1	100.5	102.1	
Consumer goods, except automotive	28	103.5	105.3	108.0	123.0	106.9	103.7	105.8	106.4	105.2	102.9	102.9	107.9	118.3	117.4	121.3	126.7	126.5	128.9	132.8	
Durable goods	29	56.4	55.7	56.8	63.9	57.1	54.9	55.7	56.0	56.1	53.6	54.1	57.0	62.7	61.0	63.3	65.9	65.2	67.7	68.2	
Nondurable goods	30	47.0	49.6	51.2	59.1	49.7	48.9	50.1	50.4	49.0	49.3	48.8	51.0	55.6	56.4	58.0	60.9	61.3	61.2	64.7	
Other	31	27.4	32.3	32.5	33.8	30.0	30.6	31.9	32.9	33.8	32.0	33.4	31.8	32.8	33.8	33.7	33.0	34.8	32.7	34.7	
Durable goods	32	13.7	16.2	16.3	16.9	15.0	15.3	16.0	16.5	16.9	16.0	16.7	15.9	16.4	16.9	16.8	16.5	17.4	16.4	17.4	
Nondurable goods	33	13.7	16.2	16.3	16.9	15.0	15.3	16.0	16.5	16.9	16.0	16.7	15.9	16.4	16.9	16.8	16.5	17.4	16.4	17.4	
Addenda:																					
Exports of agricultural products ¹	34	42.2	40.2	40.1	44.0	42.2	43.1	41.5	38.7	37.4	39.5	38.5	39.7	42.8	43.4	42.6	44.7	45.5	43.4	43.2	
Exports of nonagricultural products	35	329.4	358.5	386.2	404.7	338.5	348.6	357.5	356.5	371.6	374.8	388.1	384.9	397.1	399.3	400.2	402.9	416.4	409.9	415.5	
Imports of nonpetroleum products	36	434.1	446.7	448.9	492.9	439.1	438.4	446.8	450.4	451.0	437.4	440.1	451.3	466.9	473.5	488.2	500.1	509.9	518.5	536.0	

1. Includes parts of line 2, 5, and line 13.

Table 4.4.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise by End-Use Category in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates												1993			
						1989	1990				1991				1992						
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Exports of merchandise	1	343.8	368.9	396.7	422.7	354.8	364.3	370.4	366.4	374.6	381.6	396.1	398.2	410.7	414.4	415.9	423.0	437.3	430.2	434.7	
Foods, feeds, and beverages	2	30.0	30.4	31.4	35.7	31.2	32.2	30.8	29.3	29.3	30.7	29.6	31.9	33.5	34.9	33.3	36.9	37.7	36.4	35.2	
Industrial supplies and materials	3	85.8	89.4	95.9	97.5	86.4	87.8	88.1	88.8	93.0	95.3	96.3	95.5	96.4	97.7	97.9	97.7	96.6	94.7	94.0	
Durable goods	4	30.3	31.1	32.8	32.1	30.5	30.9	30.7	30.6	32.0	31.8	33.7	33.5	32.2	32.2	31.6	32.7	31.9	31.1	30.6	
Nondurable goods	5	55.5	58.4	63.1	65.4	55.9	56.9	57.3	58.3	61.0	63.5	62.6	62.0	64.2	65.5	66.3	65.0	64.7	63.6	63.4	
Capital goods, except automotive	6	136.6	149.9	164.9	178.4	140.0	148.1	151.1	149.4	151.0	154.3	167.1	165.3	172.8	174.6	175.3	177.0	186.8	184.3	189.7	
Civilian aircraft, engines, and parts	7	25.0	28.6	31.0	30.9	23.7	29.0	30.8	28.0	26.6	26.8	33.2	30.0	34.1	35.3	31.0	27.3	30.0	26.6	29.1	
Computers, peripherals, and parts	8	28.0	33.7	41.6	51.0	30.3	32.7	32.4	34.4	35.2	38.7	40.3	42.9	44.5	45.5	49.4	52.5	56.4	55.9	57.1	
Other	9	83.6	87.6	92.3	96.6	86.0	86.4	88.0	87.1	89.2	88.8	93.6	92.3	94.2	93.8	94.9	97.2	100.5	101.8	103.5	
Automotive vehicles, engines, and parts	10	33.4	34.1	36.4	41.9	34.0	33.4	35.6	34.8	32.4	33.1	36.2	38.4	37.7	38.6	41.5	42.6	45.1	45.3	45.4	
Consumer goods, except automotive	11	34.3	39.0	40.4	43.5	37.1	37.3	39.9	38.4	40.3	41.1	39.4	39.4	41.8	41.9	42.5	44.0	45.5	44.1	44.9	
Durable goods	12	18.7	21.3	21.3	22.7	20.4	20.7	22.3	21.0	21.1	21.7	20.9	20.6	22.1	22.2	22.5	22.7	23.4	23.2	24.1	
Nondurable goods	13	15.6	17.7	19.1	20.8	16.6	17.5	17.4	19.2	19.4	18.5	18.8	19.8	19.8	20.1	21.3	22.2	21.0	20.8		
Other	14	23.8	26.1	27.7	25.6	26.1	25.5	24.9	25.5	28.6	27.1	27.5	27.7	28.5	26.6	25.3	24.9	25.5	25.4	25.6	
Durable goods	15	11.9	13.1	13.8	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.4	12.8	14.3	13.5	13.7	13.9	14.2	13.3	12.7	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.8	
Nondurable goods	16	11.9	13.1	13.8	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.4	12.8	14.3	13.5	13.7	13.9	14.2	13.3	12.7	12.4	12.8			

Table 4.5.—Relation of Foreign Transactions in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to the Corresponding Items in the Balance of Payments Accounts (BPA's)

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Exports of goods, services, and income, BPA's	1	633.9	688.8	708.5	730.5
Less: Gold, BPA's ¹	2	3.0	3.7	3.6	4.5
Capital gains, net of losses, in direct investment income receipts, BPA's ²	3				
Transfers of goods and services under military grant programs, net ³	4	.1	.1	.5	.3
Statistical differences ⁴	5	4.3	0	0	0
Other items ⁵	6	0	0	0	0
Plus: Adjustment for U.S. territories and Puerto Rico ⁶	7	26.2	27.2	27.8	28.8
Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans	8	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3
Adjustment for grossing of parent/affiliate transactions ⁷	9	5.1	5.2	6.1	5.0
Other items	10	0	0	0	0
Equals: Exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income, NIPA's	11	665.5	725.7	747.6	769.7
Imports of goods, services, and income, BPA's	12	709.4	746.8	723.4	764.0
Less: Gold, BPA's ¹	13	3.7	2.5	2.9	3.8
Capital gains, net of losses, in direct investment income payments, BPA's ²	14				
Statistical differences ⁴	15	4.4	0	0	0
Plus: Gold, NIPA's ¹	16	-2.2	-2.2	-2.5	-2.5
Adjustment for U.S. territories and Puerto Rico ⁶	17	17.2	19.6	19.7	19.1
Imputed interest paid to rest of the world	18	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3
Adjustment for grossing of parent/affiliate transactions ⁷	19	5.1	5.2	6.1	5.0
Other items ⁸	20	0	0	0	0
Equals: Imports of goods and services and payments of factor income, NIPA's	21	729.2	775.4	753.0	792.0
Balance on goods, services, and income, BPA's (1-12)	22	-75.5	-58.0	-14.9	-33.5
Less: Gold (2-13+16)	23	-2.9	-9	-1.8	-1.8
Capital gains, net of losses, in direct investment income, BPA's (3-14)	24				
Statistical differences (5-15)	25	-1	0	0	0
Plus: Adjustment for U.S. territories and Puerto Rico (7-17)	26	9.0	7.6	8.1	9.7
Other items (-4-6+10-20)	27	-1	-1	-5	-3
Equals: Net exports of goods and services and net receipts of factor income, NIPA's (11-21)	28	-63.7	-49.7	-5.4	-22.3
Allocations of special drawing rights, BPA's	29	0	0	0	0
Plus: Other items	30	0	0	0	0
Equals: Capital grants received by the United States, net, NIPA's	31	0	0	0	0
Unilateral transfers, net, BPA's	32	26.1	33.8	-6.6	32.9
Less: Transfers of goods and services under military grant programs, net ³	33	.1	.1	.5	.3
Statistical differences ⁴	34	.4	0	0	0
Plus: Adjustment for U.S. territories and Puerto Rico ⁶	35	.2	.2	.2	.2
Other items ⁹	36	-2	-5.1	-5.0	-1
Equals: Transfer payments to rest of the world, net, NIPA's	37	25.6	28.8	-11.9	32.7
Balance on current account, BPA's (22-32)	38	-101.6	-91.9	-8.3	-66.4
Less: Gold (23)	39	-2.9	-9	-1.8	-1.8
Capital gains, net of losses, in direct investment income, BPA's (24)	40				
Statistical differences (25-34)	41	-5	0	0	0
Other items (-27-33+36)	42	-2	-5.1	-5.0	-1
Plus: Capital grants received by the United States, net, NIPA's (31)	43	0	0	0	0
Adjustment for U.S. territories and Puerto Rico (26-35)	44	8.8	7.4	7.9	9.5
Equals: Net foreign investment, NIPA's (28+31-37)	45	-89.3	-78.5	6.4	-55.1

1. Beginning in 1967, the treatment of net exports of gold in the NIPA's differs from that in the BPA's. BPA gold exports (line 2) and imports (line 13) are excluded from the NIPA's. Imports of gold in the NIPA's (line 16) is the excess of the value of gold in final sales of domestic product plus the change in business inventories over the value of U.S. production of gold. Prior to 1967, the treatment of net exports of gold in the NIPA's and BPA's is identical and is the same as the present NIPA treatment.

2. BPA capital gains and losses included in U.S. direct investment income abroad (line 3) and in foreign direct investment income in the United States (line 14) are removed from the NIPA's beginning in 1974 for imports and in 1977 for exports. Beginning in 1982, U.S. direct investment income abroad in the BPA's excludes capital gains and losses associated with currency translation adjustments.

3. Transfers of goods and services under military grant programs, net, are classified as exports in the BPA's. In the NIPA's, these transactions are excluded from exports and included in Federal Government purchases.

4. Consists of statistical revisions in the BPA's that have not yet been incorporated in the NIPA's.

5. Consists of arms shipments to Israel financed under the Emergency Security Act of 1973. In the NIPA's, these arms shipments are classified as military grants, which are included in the defense purchases component of GDP at the time they are acquired by the U.S. Government. Their transfer abroad is not reflected in the NIPA's.

6. Consists of transactions between the United States and its territories, Puerto Rico, and the Northern Mariana Islands. The treatment of U.S. territories, Puerto Rico, and the Northern Mariana

Islands in the NIPA's differs from that in the BPA's. In the NIPA's they are included in the rest of the world; in the BPA's, they are treated as part of the United States. The adjustments to exports and imports of goods and services and to receipts and payments of factor income are shown in lines 7 and 17, respectively. The adjustment to unilateral transfers, net (line 35) consists only of transfer payments from persons because transfer payments, subsidies, and grants-in-aid from the Federal Government to residents of U.S. territories, Puerto Rico, and the Northern Mariana Islands are excluded from NIPA transfer payments to rest of the world.

7. In the BPA's, income transactions between parents and affiliates are recorded on a net basis. In BPA exports, U.S. parents' receipts from foreign affiliates for interest are net of such payments by U.S. parents to foreign affiliates. In BPA imports, U.S. affiliates' payments to foreign parents for interest, are net of such receipts by U.S. affiliates from foreign parents. In the NIPA's, these transactions are recorded on a gross basis beginning with 1974. The amount of adjustment is identical in payments and receipts of factor income and, thus, does not affect NIPA net receipts of factor income or net foreign investment.

8. Consists of shipments to the United States from Alaska and Hawaii. These are added to imports in 1946 to adjust to geographic coverage of imports to the 48-State coverage used in the NIPA's prior to 1960. From 1947 through 1959, such shipments are negligible. Beginning with 1960, the adjustment is not required because Alaska and Hawaii gained statehood in 1959.

9. Consists of financing provided to Israel in accordance with the Emergency Security Act of 1973; a U.S. Government payment to India under the Agricultural Trade Development and Assistance Act; less writeoffs of loan principal owed to the U.S. Government, which are a type of financial transaction that is excluded from the NIPA's.

5. Saving and Investment

Table 5.1.—Gross Saving and Investment
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Gross saving	1	741.8	722.7	733.7	717.8	728.4	735.5	765.9	705.5	683.8	780.3	734.3	694.4	726.0	709.9	715.5	727.0	718.8	762.0	756.4	
Gross private saving	2	819.4	861.1	929.9	986.9	828.6	867.4	888.5	825.5	863.1	919.4	935.0	906.6	958.7	974.1	987.7	1,016.5	969.4	1,024.8	983.5	
Personal saving	3	152.1	170.0	201.5	238.7	148.8	176.5	175.7	151.6	176.2	201.5	206.0	186.8	211.7	217.5	237.9	219.6	279.7	177.9	212.6	
Undistributed corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	4	86.9	88.5	102.3	110.4	79.0	100.7	115.0	66.1	72.1	98.0	106.6	93.1	111.5	124.9	112.6	82.3	121.7	103.7	107.4	
Undistributed profits	5	67.1	73.6	95.2	98.6	58.7	67.0	74.6	74.8	78.1	85.2	93.2	96.1	106.1	119.3	110.4	72.7	92.0	91.4	95.8	
Inventory valuation adjustment	6	-17.5	-11.0	4.9	-5.3	-13.5	-2.0	8.9	-31.5	-19.5	8.2	12.7	-3.0	1.9	-4.6	-13.7	-7.8	4.9	-12.7	-13.0	
Capital consumption adjustment	7	37.4	25.9	2.2	17.1	33.9	35.8	31.4	22.8	13.5	4.7	7	0	3.5	10.2	16.0	17.4	24.7	25.1	24.6	
Corporate consumption of fixed capital	8	352.4	368.2	383.2	396.6	363.4	360.4	365.0	371.3	376.2	380.4	382.0	384.2	386.5	388.2	391.5	410.3	396.5	402.2	405.2	
Noncorporate consumption of fixed capital	9	228.0	234.5	242.8	261.3	237.5	229.8	232.9	236.5	238.6	239.5	240.3	242.5	249.0	243.5	245.7	304.3	251.5	261.0	258.4	
Wage accruals less disbursements	10	0	0	0	-20.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-80.0	80.0	0	
Government surplus or deficit (-), national income and product accounts.	11	-77.5	-138.4	-196.2	-269.1	-100.2	-131.9	-122.7	-119.9	-179.3	-139.1	-200.7	-212.2	-232.6	-264.2	-272.2	-289.5	-250.6	-262.8	-227.1	
Federal	12	-122.3	-163.5	-203.4	-276.3	-141.5	-166.4	-152.0	-144.6	-191.0	-145.2	-206.2	-217.7	-244.7	-270.2	-279.9	-290.7	-264.2	-263.5	-227.6	
State and local	13	44.8	25.1	7.3	7.2	41.3	34.5	29.3	24.7	11.7	6.1	5.5	5.5	12.1	6.1	7.8	1.2	13.5	8	.5	
Capital grants received by the United States (net)	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gross investment	15	742.9	730.4	743.3	741.4	741.3	748.6	764.0	720.4	688.7	780.5	738.7	721.8	732.3	733.0	739.1	742.7	750.9	796.5	778.1	
Gross private domestic investment	16	832.3	808.9	736.9	796.5	825.2	828.9	837.8	812.5	756.4	729.1	721.5	744.5	752.4	750.8	799.7	802.2	833.3	874.1	873.0	
Net foreign investment	17	-89.3	-78.5	6.4	-55.1	-84.0	-80.3	-73.8	-92.1	-67.7	51.4	17.2	-22.8	-20.2	-17.7	-60.6	-59.4	-82.4	-77.6	-94.9	
Statistical discrepancy	18	1.1	7.8	9.6	23.6	12.8	13.1	-1.8	14.9	4.9	.2	4.5	27.3	6.2	23.1	23.6	15.7	32.1	34.4	21.7	

Table 5.2.—Gross Private Domestic Investment, Consumption of Fixed Capital, and Net Private Domestic Investment by Major Type of Investment

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Gross private domestic investment	1	832.3	808.9	736.9	796.5
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	2	580.4	602.7	626.1	657.9
Equals: Net private domestic investment	3	251.9	206.2	110.8	138.6
Fixed investment	4	798.9	802.0	745.5	789.1
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	5	580.4	602.7	626.1	657.9
Equals: Net fixed investment	6	218.6	199.3	119.5	131.2
Nonresidential	7	568.1	586.7	555.9	565.5
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	8	451.0	470.6	488.8	505.1
Equals: Net nonresidential	9	117.1	116.1	67.2	60.4
Structures	10	193.3	201.6	182.6	172.6
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	11	144.7	149.8	155.1	158.7
Equals: Net structures	12	48.6	51.8	27.5	13.9
Producers' durable equipment	13	374.8	385.1	373.3	392.9
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	14	306.3	320.8	333.7	346.4
Equals: Net producers' durable equipment	15	68.5	64.3	39.7	46.5
Residential	16	230.9	215.3	189.6	223.6
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	17	129.3	132.1	137.3	152.8
Equals: Net residential	18	101.5	83.2	52.3	70.8
Change in business inventories	19	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3

Table 5.3.—Gross Private Domestic Investment, Consumption of Fixed Capital, and Net Private Domestic Investment by Major Type of Investment in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Gross private domestic investment	1	784.0	746.8	675.7	732.9
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	2	545.5	554.8	569.2	595.0
Equals: Net private domestic investment	3	238.5	192.0	106.4	137.8
Fixed investment	4	754.2	741.1	684.1	726.4
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	5	545.5	554.8	569.2	595.0
Equals: Net fixed investment	6	208.7	186.3	114.8	131.3
Nonresidential	7	540.0	546.5	514.5	529.2
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	8	425.3	435.5	446.3	460.3
Equals: Net nonresidential	9	114.8	111.1	68.2	69.0
Structures	10	177.6	179.5	160.2	150.6
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	11	131.7	132.3	134.3	137.2
Equals: Net structures	12	45.9	47.3	25.9	13.4
Producers' durable equipment	13	362.5	367.0	354.3	378.6
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	14	293.6	303.2	312.0	323.1
Equals: Net producers' durable equipment	15	68.9	63.8	42.3	55.5
Residential	16	214.2	194.5	169.5	197.1
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	17	120.3	119.3	122.9	134.8
Equals: Net residential	18	94.0	75.2	46.6	62.4
Change in business inventories	19	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5

Table 5.4.—Fixed Investment by Type
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Fixed investment	1	798.9	802.0	745.5	789.1	795.0	819.3	804.5	804.1	780.3	749.0	744.5	745.0	743.5	755.9	786.8	792.5	821.3	839.5	859.1	
Nonresidential	2	568.1	586.7	555.9	565.5	568.8	586.2	582.1	594.1	584.4	566.8	561.0	552.6	543.3	547.0	566.3	569.2	579.5	594.7	616.1	
Structures	3	193.3	201.6	182.6	172.6	198.0	203.6	203.2	203.8	195.7	192.2	188.4	178.0	171.7	173.9	174.5	170.8	171.1	172.4	177.1	
Nonresidential buildings, including farm	4	143.7	150.0	127.8	114.6	146.5	151.8	152.3	152.6	143.4	138.3	133.1	122.7	117.1	118.8	116.2	111.6	111.9	114.8	116.4	
Utilities	5	29.2	27.3	31.7	35.8	29.0	27.2	26.8	27.2	28.2	29.7	31.3	32.5	33.5	34.6	35.5	36.1	36.9	35.1	36.7	
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	6	13.4	16.1	15.1	12.4	14.6	16.0	16.4	15.8	16.2	16.8	16.3	14.6	12.8	12.0	12.6	12.3	12.6	12.8	14.2	
Other structures	7	7.0	8.1	7.9	9.8	7.9	8.7	7.8	8.2	7.9	7.4	7.7	8.2	8.3	8.5	10.2	10.8	9.7	9.7	9.8	
Producers' durable equipment	8	374.8	385.1	373.3	392.9	370.8	382.5	378.9	390.3	388.7	374.6	372.6	374.6	371.5	373.1	391.7	398.4	408.3	422.2	439.1	
Information processing and related equipment	9	124.3	125.6	125.0	135.5	124.2	127.1	125.6	123.8	126.0	123.3	124.8	125.2	126.6	130.2	132.8	139.2	139.7	142.7	146.1	
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	10	38.4	36.8	35.3	39.8	38.2	37.7	37.1	35.5	36.8	34.8	34.9	35.2	36.4	37.8	39.8	40.7	40.7	45.8	46.0	
Other	11	85.9	88.9	89.6	95.7	86.0	89.4	88.5	88.2	89.3	88.5	89.9	89.9	90.2	92.4	92.9	98.5	98.9	96.9	100.1	
Industrial equipment	12	91.8	88.7	86.0	87.2	91.7	91.0	87.6	88.7	87.5	87.2	86.2	85.7	84.8	84.3	85.2	88.1	91.2	92.4	95.1	
Transportation and related equipment	13	76.6	85.3	84.9	90.7	73.4	80.9	81.0	90.7	88.5	85.3	83.9	86.8	83.7	80.7	95.0	91.1	96.1	101.3	109.9	
Other	14	82.0	85.5	77.5	79.5	81.6	83.5	84.7	87.2	86.7	78.7	77.7	76.9	76.5	77.9	78.7	80.1	81.3	85.8	88.0	
Residential	15	230.9	215.3	189.6	223.6	226.2	233.2	222.4	209.9	195.8	182.2	183.6	192.4	200.3	208.9	220.6	223.3	241.8	244.9	243.0	
Structures	16	224.2	208.5	182.8	216.3	219.4	226.3	215.6	203.2	189.0	175.5	176.7	185.5	193.4	201.8	213.4	215.9	234.3	237.3	235.4	
Single family	17	116.9	108.7	95.4	116.5	113.7	120.7	113.5	104.4	96.3	87.9	89.6	100.0	104.3	110.5	115.3	115.9	124.3	132.4	128.9	
Multifamily	18	22.3	19.3	15.1	13.1	20.7	20.0	19.5	19.2	18.3	17.2	15.3	14.2	14.0	12.9	15.1	12.7	11.7	10.3	10.3	
Other structures	19	85.0	80.5	72.2	86.7	85.0	85.6	82.6	79.6	74.4	70.4	71.9	71.3	75.1	78.3	83.0	87.3	98.3	94.6	96.2	
Producers' durable equipment	20	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.3	6.8	6.9	6.8	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.9	6.8	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.6	

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only.

Table 5.5.—Fixed Investment by Type in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Fixed investment	1	754.2	741.1	684.1	726.4	744.6	761.8	745.8	740.1	716.6	685.2	682.1	683.8	685.2	696.7	724.4	730.0	754.3	773.7	788.4	
Nonresidential	2	540.0	546.5	514.5	529.2	536.7	550.2	544.5	551.2	540.2	521.4	517.8	512.8	506.1	510.5	528.8	533.8	543.7	562.3	581.5	
Structures	3	177.6	179.5	160.2	150.6	179.8	182.9	181.6	180.9	172.8	169.0	165.2	155.6	151.0	152.8	152.9	148.8	148.0	148.2	150.5	
Nonresidential buildings, including farm	4	133.2	134.8	113.3	100.8	134.2	137.6	137.3	136.5	127.8	123.0	118.2	108.4	103.8	105.3	102.7	97.9	97.5	99.3	99.7	
Utilities	5	26.5	24.1	27.7	30.9	25.9	24.1	23.6	24.0	24.8	26.1	27.3	28.3	29.2	30.0	30.7	31.1	31.6	29.9	30.7	
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	6	11.3	13.2	12.1	10.0	12.3	13.3	13.4	12.9	13.0	13.2	12.9	11.6	10.5	9.7	10.2	10.0	10.3	10.4	11.4	
Other structures	7	6.6	7.4	7.1	8.9	7.4	8.0	7.2	7.5	7.2	6.7	6.8	7.3	7.5	7.8	9.3	9.8	8.6	8.6	8.7	
Producers' durable equipment	8	362.5	367.0	354.3	378.6	356.9	367.3	363.0	370.3	367.4	352.5	352.6	357.2	355.2	357.7	375.9	385.1	395.7	414.1	431.0	
Information processing and related equipment	9	128.0	133.1	138.7	159.9	129.3	133.8	133.0	130.9	134.6	132.9	136.7	141.0	144.3	149.5	155.8	166.0	168.5	178.6	185.8	
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	10	44.4	47.7	54.3	71.2	46.0	47.5	47.7	46.3	49.4	49.2	51.8	56.3	59.8	63.3	69.6	74.9	77.2	89.5	94.3	
Other	11	83.7	85.4	84.5	88.7	83.3	86.3	85.3	84.6	85.2	83.8	84.9	84.7	84.6	86.2	86.2	91.1	91.3	89.0	91.5	
Industrial equipment	12	85.0	78.2	73.2	72.7	83.6	81.8	77.7	77.6	75.6	74.4	73.6	73.0	71.7	71.1	71.3	72.8	75.7	76.7	78.1	
Transportation and related equipment	13	72.6	78.5	74.7	77.7	68.7	75.4	75.2	83.3	80.2	75.8	74.1	76.0	72.8	69.7	81.0	77.8	82.1	85.7	92.7	
Other	14	76.8	77.2	67.8	68.3	75.3	76.3	77.0	78.5	77.0	69.4	68.2	67.2	66.4	67.4	67.8	68.5	69.4	73.2	74.4	
Residential	15	214.2	194.5	169.5	197.1	208.0	211.6	201.2	189.0	176.3	163.8	164.3	171.0	179.1	186.2	195.6	196.2	210.6	211.4	206.8	
Structures	16	207.7	188.0	163.0	190.1	201.4	205.0	194.7	182.4	169.8	157.3	157.7	164.4	172.5	179.3	188.8	189.1	203.3	204.1	199.6	
Single family	17	107.9	97.6	85.5	102.7	103.9	108.9	102.0	93.2	86.1	78.9	80.5	89.0	93.4	98.9	102.4	101.7	107.9	113.9	109.6	
Multifamily	18	20.6	17.5	13.5	11.8	19.0	18.3	17.8	17.3	16.5	15.4	13.6	12.5	12.5	11.7	13.6	11.4	10.4	9.1	9.0	
Other structures	19	79.1	73.0	64.0	75.6	78.5	77.8	74.8	71.9	67.2	63.0	63.6	62.8	66.6	68.8	72.7	76.0	85.0	81.1	81.0	
Producers' durable equipment	20	6.5	6.5	6.6	7.0	6.5	6.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.9	6.9	7.1	7.2	7.3	7.3	

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only.

Table 5.6.—Purchases of Structures by Type

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Purchases of structures¹	1	514.5	514.5	475.0	508.0
Private	2	417.5	410.1	365.4	388.9
Nonresidential	3	193.3	201.6	182.6	172.6
New	4	193.3	201.9	183.1	173.0
Nonresidential buildings, excluding farm	5	141.2	147.4	125.2	112.4
Industrial	6	35.7	41.7	38.9	36.2
Commercial	7	73.7	70.4	54.4	46.1
Religious	8	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.3
Educational	9	3.6	4.1	4.4	4.6
Hospital and institutional	10	11.4	13.0	12.6	13.9
Other ²	11	13.6	14.9	11.5	8.3
Utilities	12	29.2	27.3	31.7	35.8
Railroads	13	2.7	2.6	2.4	3.2
Telecommunications	14	9.4	9.6	9.0	9.1
Electric light and power	15	12.5	10.0	14.1	16.2
Gas	16	4.3	4.8	5.5	6.5
Petroleum pipelines	17	.3	.4	.8	.8
Farm	18	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.2
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	19	13.4	16.1	15.1	12.4
Petroleum and natural gas	20	12.5	15.1	14.1	11.4
Other	21	.9	1.0	1.1	1.0
Other ³	22	7.0	8.4	8.4	10.2
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	23	.9	.9	.8	.7
Net purchases of used structures	24	-.9	-1.2	-1.3	-1.1
Residential	25	224.2	208.5	182.8	216.3
New	26	202.3	188.5	162.6	193.8
New housing units	27	144.3	133.0	115.1	135.3
Permanent site	28	139.2	128.0	110.6	129.6
Single family structures	29	116.9	108.7	95.4	116.5
Multifamily structures	30	22.3	19.3	15.1	13.1
Mobile homes	31	5.1	5.0	4.5	5.7
Improvements	32	57.3	54.9	47.2	58.2
Other ⁴	33	.6	.7	.2	.3
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	34	23.2	21.7	21.8	24.5
Net purchases of used structures	35	-1.2	-1.7	-1.6	-2.0
Government structures and new construction force-account compensation.	36	96.9	104.3	109.7	119.1
New	37	94.8	101.4	106.8	116.1
Buildings, excluding military	38	34.9	39.4	42.7	45.5
Residential	39	4.1	4.4	4.1	4.2
Industrial	40	1.2	1.4	1.8	1.8
Educational	41	12.3	14.0	14.8	15.2
Hospital	42	2.3	2.6	2.6	3.1
Other ⁵	43	15.0	17.0	19.4	21.1
Highways and streets	44	28.0	29.4	31.1	34.0
Military facilities	45	4.1	3.8	2.5	3.5
Conservation and development	46	5.2	5.3	5.2	6.3
Sewer and water systems	47	14.6	15.3	16.3	16.7
Sewer systems	48	8.8	9.1	9.7	9.9
Water supply facilities	49	5.8	6.2	6.6	6.8
Other ⁶	50	8.1	8.3	8.9	10.1
Net purchases of used structures	51	2.1	3.0	2.9	3.1

1. In this table, purchases of structures includes compensation of government employees engaged in new force-account construction. In tables 1.3, 3.1, and 3.7, this compensation is classified as a service and is included as part of government compensation of employees.

2. Consists of hotels and motels, buildings used primarily for social and recreational activities, and buildings not elsewhere classified, such as passenger terminals, greenhouses, and animal hospitals.

3. Consists of streets, dams and reservoirs, sewer and water facilities, parks, airfields, etc.

4. Consists of dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, nurses' homes, etc.

5. Consists of general office buildings, police and fire stations, courthouses, auditoriums, garages, passenger terminals, etc.

6. Consists of electric and gas facilities, transit systems, airfields, etc.

Table 5.7.—Purchases of Structures by Type in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Purchases of structures¹	1	474.9	462.1	421.5	448.4
Private	2	385.3	367.5	323.1	340.7
Nonresidential	3	177.6	179.5	160.2	150.6
New	4	177.6	179.8	160.6	151.0
Nonresidential buildings, excluding farm	5	130.9	132.4	111.1	98.9
Industrial	6	33.1	37.5	34.5	31.9
Commercial	7	68.4	63.2	48.3	40.5
Religious	8	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9
Educational	9	3.3	3.7	3.9	4.1
Hospital and institutional	10	10.6	11.7	11.2	12.2
Other ²	11	12.6	13.4	10.2	7.3
Utilities	12	26.5	24.1	27.7	30.9
Railroads	13	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.8
Telecommunications	14	8.5	8.5	7.9	8.0
Electric light and power	15	11.3	8.7	12.3	13.9
Gas	16	3.9	4.2	4.7	5.5
Petroleum pipelines	17	.3	.4	.6	.7
Farm	18	2.3	2.4	2.3	1.9
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	19	11.3	13.2	12.1	10.0
Petroleum and natural gas	20	10.4	12.3	11.1	9.2
Other	21	.8	.9	1.0	.8
Other ³	22	6.6	7.7	7.5	9.2
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	23	.8	.8	.7	.6
Net purchases of used structures	24	-.8	-1.1	-1.1	-1.0
Residential	25	207.7	188.0	163.0	190.1
New	26	187.8	170.0	145.0	170.4
New housing units	27	133.3	119.4	102.9	119.4
Permanent site	28	128.6	115.0	99.0	114.5
Single family structures	29	107.9	97.6	85.5	102.7
Multifamily structures	30	20.6	17.5	13.5	11.8
Mobile homes	31	4.7	4.4	3.9	4.9
Improvements	32	53.9	49.9	42.0	50.8
Other ⁴	33	.6	.6	.2	.3
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	34	21.1	19.5	19.4	21.4
Net purchases of used structures	35	-1.1	-1.5	-1.5	-1.7
Government structures and new construction force-account compensation.	36	89.6	94.6	98.4	107.7
New	37	87.7	91.9	95.8	105.0
Buildings, excluding military	38	32.0	35.0	37.6	39.9
Residential	39	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.6
Industrial	40	1.1	1.2	1.5	1.6
Educational	41	11.4	12.6	13.2	13.4
Hospital	42	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.7
Other ⁵	43	13.8	15.3	17.2	18.6
Highways and streets	44	25.9	27.1	28.4	32.2
Military facilities	45	3.9	3.5	2.3	3.3
Conservation and development	46	4.9	4.8	4.6	5.4
Sewer and water systems	47	13.7	14.1	15.2	15.2
Sewer systems	48	8.2	8.4	9.1	9.0
Water supply facilities	49	5.4	5.7	6.1	6.2
Other ⁶	50	7.4	7.3	7.8	9.0
Net purchases of used structures	51	1.9	2.7	2.6	2.7

1. In this table, purchases of structures includes compensation of government employees engaged in new force-account construction. In tables 1.4 and 3.8, this compensation is classified as a service and is included as part of government compensation of employees.

2. Consists of hotels and motels, buildings used primarily for social and recreational activities, and buildings not elsewhere classified, such as passenger terminals, greenhouses, and animal hospitals.

3. Consists of streets, dams and reservoirs, sewer and water facilities, parks, airfields, etc.

4. Consists of dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, nurses' homes, etc.

5. Consists of general office buildings, police and fire stations, courthouses, auditoriums, garages, passenger terminals, etc.

6. Consists of electric and gas facilities, transit systems, airfields, etc.

**Table 5.8.—Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment
by Type**
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Private purchases of producers' durable equipment	1	381.4	391.9	380.2	400.2
Nonresidential equipment	2	374.8	385.1	373.3	392.9
Information processing and related equipment	3	124.3	125.6	125.0	135.5
Office, computing, and accounting machinery	4	44.0	42.7	40.7	45.3
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	5	38.4	36.8	35.3	39.8
Other ¹	6	5.6	5.9	5.3	5.5
Communication equipment	7	52.8	54.7	53.7	58.1
Instruments	8	17.2	18.6	19.8	21.0
Photocopy and related equipment	9	10.3	9.7	10.8	11.2
Industrial equipment	10	91.8	88.7	86.0	87.2
Fabricated metal products	11	9.9	9.8	9.8	10.1
Engines and turbines	12	2.8	2.7	3.4	2.7
Metalworking machinery	13	20.5	19.4	18.4	19.8
Special industry machinery, n.e.c.	14	21.5	20.7	19.8	20.6
General industrial, including materials handling, equipment	15	22.8	22.1	20.8	19.3
Electrical transmission, distribution, and industrial apparatus	16	14.4	13.9	13.8	14.8
Transportation and related equipment	17	76.6	85.3	84.9	90.7
Trucks, buses, and truck trailers	18	33.1	32.4	29.7	36.1
Autos	19	31.1	35.6	37.1	37.6
Aircraft	20	9.1	12.1	13.3	12.6
Ships and boats	21	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.1
Railroad equipment	22	1.8	3.8	3.6	3.3
Other equipment	23	85.1	88.7	80.1	82.4
Furniture and fixtures	24	21.4	22.2	20.8	21.8
Tractors	25	6.8	7.9	6.8	6.6
Agricultural machinery, except tractors	26	7.5	9.0	7.1	6.8
Construction machinery, except tractors	27	10.6	9.9	6.9	6.7
Mining and oilfield machinery	28	3.1	3.7	3.4	3.1
Service industry machinery	29	11.6	11.0	10.6	11.7
Electrical equipment, n.e.c.	30	9.7	10.6	11.0	11.3
Other	31	14.6	14.4	13.7	14.4
Less: Sale of equipment scrap, excluding autos	32	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.8
Residential equipment	33	6.7	6.8	6.8	7.3
Addenda:					
Private purchases of producers' durable equipment	34	381.4	391.9	380.2	400.2
Less: Dealers' margin on used equipment	35	4.0	4.1	3.8	4.0
Net purchases of used equipment from government	36	1.0	1.0	.9	1.0
Plus: Net sales of used equipment	37	21.5	22.5	26.1	27.5
Net exports of used equipment	38	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.7
Sale of equipment scrap	39	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.9
Equals: Private purchases of new equipment	40	402.2	413.8	405.8	427.3

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only. Prior to 1982, all computers and peripheral equipment are included in other office, computing, and accounting machinery (line 6).
n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

**Table 5.9.—Private Purchases of Producers' Durable Equipment
by Type in Constant Dollars**
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Private purchases of producers' durable equipment	1	368.9	373.5	360.9	385.6
Nonresidential equipment	2	362.5	367.0	354.3	378.6
Information processing and related equipment	3	128.0	133.1	138.7	159.9
Office, computing, and accounting machinery	4	49.8	53.6	59.6	76.7
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	5	44.4	47.7	54.3	71.2
Other ¹	6	5.5	5.9	5.3	5.5
Communication equipment	7	52.3	53.7	52.0	55.6
Instruments	8	16.3	16.9	17.6	18.0
Photocopy and related equipment	9	9.6	8.8	9.6	9.6
Industrial equipment	10	85.0	78.2	73.2	72.7
Fabricated metal products	11	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.7
Engines and turbines	12	2.5	2.2	2.6	2.1
Metalworking machinery	13	19.2	17.4	15.9	16.6
Special industry machinery, n.e.c.	14	19.8	18.1	16.7	16.8
General industrial, including materials handling, equipment	15	21.1	19.4	17.5	15.9
Electrical transmission, distribution, and industrial apparatus	16	13.5	12.4	11.9	12.7
Transportation and related equipment	17	72.6	78.5	74.7	77.7
Trucks, buses, and truck trailers	18	31.0	29.9	26.6	30.9
Autos	19	30.2	33.4	32.8	32.8
Aircraft	20	8.5	10.6	11.1	10.1
Ships and boats	21	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0
Railroad equipment	22	1.6	3.4	3.2	2.9
Other equipment	23	79.0	79.6	70.0	70.8
Furniture and fixtures	24	19.6	19.6	18.0	18.7
Tractors	25	6.2	7.0	5.8	5.4
Agricultural machinery, except tractors	26	7.1	8.1	6.1	5.8
Construction machinery, except tractors	27	9.7	8.7	5.9	5.6
Mining and oilfield machinery	28	2.8	3.4	2.9	2.6
Service industry machinery	29	10.7	9.8	9.1	9.9
Electrical equipment, n.e.c.	30	9.3	10.0	10.1	10.2
Other	31	13.6	13.0	12.1	12.5
Less: Sale of equipment scrap, excluding autos	32	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.5
Residential equipment	33	6.5	6.5	6.6	7.0

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only. Prior to 1982, all computers and peripheral equipment are included in other office, computing, and accounting machinery (line 6).
n.e.c. Not elsewhere classified.

Table 5.10.—Change in Business Inventories by Industry

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Change in business inventories	1	33.3	6.9	-8.6	7.3	30.2	9.6	33.3	8.4	-23.9	-19.9	-23.0	-5	8.9	-5.1	12.9	9.7	12.0	34.6	13.9
Farm	2	1.5	3.1	0	5.0	-4.6	3.6	4.5	7.4	-3.1	.1	4.3	-7	-3.9	5.6	6.7	5.3	2.4	1.5	-3.2
Nonfarm	3	31.8	3.8	-8.6	2.3	34.8	6.0	28.9	1.0	-20.8	-20.0	-27.3	.2	12.8	-10.8	6.2	4.4	9.5	33.0	17.1
Change in book value	4	56.6	23.0	-13.9	8.8	54.5	15.3	28.9	45.2	2.4	-38.8	-35.6	3.8	15.0	-5.2	26.3	10.8	3.3	51.7	35.8
Inventory valuation adjustment	5	-24.8	-19.2	5.3	-6.4	-19.7	-9.3	0	-44.1	-23.2	18.8	8.3	-3.7	-2.3	-5.5	-20.1	-6.3	6.2	-18.7	-18.6
Manufacturing	6	19.8	3.4	-7.0	-6.0	6.8	9.8	7.0	5.8	-9.0	5.0	-14.8	-10.0	-8.1	-9.4	-7.4	7.1	-14.2	-1.8	3.7
Durable goods	7	17.1	.2	-9.3	-10.6	10.5	2.9	.1	2.8	-5.2	-7.6	-11.5	-5.7	-12.3	-15.5	-7.2	-2.6	-17.0	-5.5	.9
Nondurable goods	8	2.7	3.3	2.3	4.6	-3.7	6.9	7.0	3.0	-3.7	12.5	-3.3	-4.3	4.2	6.1	-2	9.7	2.8	3.7	2.8
Wholesale trade	9	3.3	7.3	4.6	6.1	3.3	6.5	11.4	9.3	1.9	4.4	-9.6	5.5	18.0	-3.6	12.3	2.3	13.5	.7	8.2
Durable goods	10	2.7	2.9	.6	3.9	-.4	4.1	3.6	7.8	-3.9	3.5	-12.4	-.4	11.5	-8.2	13.3	6.8	3.8	-3.2	5.5
Nondurable goods	11	.6	4.4	4.0	2.2	3.7	2.4	7.8	1.5	5.8	.9	2.8	5.9	6.5	4.6	-1.0	-4.5	9.7	3.9	2.8
Merchant wholesalers	12	2.5	6.3	4.5	6.3	6.3	3.5	11.0	7.2	3.4	6.7	-10.7	3.7	18.4	-2.8	11.4	1.5	15.0	-.3	8.8
Durable goods	13	2.1	2.7	.6	4.4	.8	3.0	3.2	8.1	-3.4	3.8	-11.6	-1.8	12.0	-7.3	13.9	5.7	5.5	-3.7	6.8
Nondurable goods	14	.4	3.5	3.9	1.8	5.5	.5	7.8	-.9	6.8	2.9	.9	5.4	6.4	4.5	-2.4	-4.1	9.5	3.5	2.0
Nonmerchant wholesalers	15	.7	1.0	-.1	-.2	-3.0	3.1	.4	2.1	-1.5	-2.3	1.1	1.8	-.4	-.8	.8	.8	-1.5	.9	-.6
Durable goods	16	.6	.2	-.1	-.5	-1.2	1.2	.3	-.3	-.5	-.3	-.8	1.4	-.5	-.9	-.6	1.1	-1.7	.5	-1.3
Nondurable goods	17	.1	.8	-.1	.3	-1.8	1.9	0	2.4	-1.0	-2.0	1.9	.5	.1	1.4	-.4	.2	.4	.8	.3
Retail trade	18	12.2	-1.8	1.3	6.5	27.8	-15.2	14.0	1.3	-7.2	-20.2	1.9	14.2	9.3	1.1	9.5	4.8	10.5	27.6	1.4
Durable goods	19	5.3	-1.3	-3.9	4.8	21.3	-13.0	10.7	4.3	-7.4	-22.0	1.8	7.7	-3.2	6.9	5.6	.3	6.5	21.9	-2.8
Automotive	20	3.8	-1.6	-3.7	-.7	20.5	-16.0	8.7	5.7	-.49	-17.0	2.0	5.6	-5.4	5.0	.6	-6.3	-1.9	19.0	-4.5
Other	21	1.5	-.3	-.3	5.5	.7	3.0	2.0	-1.4	-2.5	-5.1	-.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	4.9	6.7	8.4	2.9	1.7
Nondurable goods	22	7.0	-.5	5.2	1.6	6.5	-2.2	3.2	-3.0	.2	1.9	.1	6.5	12.5	-5.9	4.0	4.4	4.0	5.8	4.3
Other	23	-3.5	-5.1	-7.5	-4.3	-3.1	4.9	-3.5	-15.3	-6.6	-9.2	-4.7	-9.4	-6.5	1.2	-8.3	-9.8	-.2	6.5	3.7
Durable goods	24	.1	-3.8	-.2	3.8	1.6	1.8	-4.4	-5.0	-7.7	-6.0	1.2	1.4	2.4	3.7	5.0	1.1	5.5	1.9	.7
Nondurable goods	25	-3.6	-1.3	-7.2	-8.1	-4.7	3.1	.9	-10.3	1.1	-3.2	-5.9	-10.9	-8.9	-2.5	-13.3	-10.9	-5.8	4.6	3.0

Table 5.11.—Change in Business Inventories by Industry in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Change in business inventories	1	29.8	5.7	-8.4	6.5	24.9	4.7	28.1	10.9	-20.9	-17.4	-22.3	-9	7.1	-5.0	12.6	9.6	8.7	29.3	13.9	
Farm	2	-1	2.5	.2	3.8	-6.3	1.6	3.6	6.9	-2.1	1.3	3.8	-9	-3.2	4.6	5.6	3.8	1.2	0	-3.6	
Nonfarm	3	29.9	3.2	-8.6	2.7	31.2	3.1	24.5	4.0	-18.7	-18.7	-26.2	0	10.3	-9.6	7.0	5.8	7.5	29.3	17.5	
Manufacturing	4	18.5	3.0	-6.2	-4.7	6.6	8.3	6.0	5.6	-7.9	4.3	-13.2	-9.0	-6.9	-7.9	-6.0	7.4	-12.5	-.8	4.2	
Durable goods	5	16.1	.1	-8.2	-8.9	10.0	2.9	.1	2.4	-4.9	-6.6	-10.2	-5.1	-10.9	-13.7	-5.8	-1.2	-15.1	-4.6	1.7	
Nondurable goods	6	2.5	2.9	2.0	4.2	-3.4	5.4	5.9	3.2	-3.0	10.9	-3.0	-3.9	3.9	5.8	-2	8.6	2.6	3.8	2.5	
Wholesale trade	7	3.3	6.4	3.5	5.4	1.4	4.8	9.1	9.9	1.6	4.2	-10.4	4.9	15.3	-4.1	11.7	3.3	10.7	.7	7.9	
Durable goods	8	2.6	2.7	0	3.6	-.6	3.9	3.6	7.1	-3.7	3.7	-12.4	-.9	9.5	-7.4	11.9	6.3	3.4	-2.8	4.9	
Nondurable goods	9	.7	3.6	3.5	1.8	2.1	.9	5.5	2.8	5.3	.5	2.0	5.8	5.8	3.3	-.3	-3.0	7.3	3.6	3.0	
Merchant wholesalers	10	2.6	5.5	3.9	5.6	5.1	3.3	9.4	6.9	2.6	6.3	-10.1	3.3	16.0	-2.1	10.1	1.5	12.8	-.1	8.5	
Durable goods	11	2.1	2.5	.6	4.0	.5	3.0	3.0	7.4	-3.2	3.6	-10.6	-1.7	10.8	-6.6	12.4	5.2	5.0	-3.3	6.1	
Nondurable goods	12	.6	3.0	3.3	1.6	4.6	.3	6.4	-.5	5.8	2.7	.5	5.0	5.2	4.5	-2.3	-3.7	7.7	3.2	2.3	
Nonmerchant wholesalers	13	.7	.9	-.4	-.2	-3.6	1.6	-.2	3.1	-1.0	-2.1	-.3	1.5	-.8	-2.0	1.6	1.8	-2.1	.8	-.6	
Durable goods	14	.6	.2	-.6	-.4	-1.1	.9	.7	-.3	-.5	.1	-1.8	.8	-1.3	-.8	-.5	1.1	-1.6	.4	-1.3	
Nondurable goods	15	.1	.7	-.2	.3	-2.5	.6	-.9	3.4	-.5	-2.2	1.5	.8	.5	-1.3	2.1	.7	-.4	.4	.7	
Retail trade	16	11.4	-1.6	1.0	5.9	26.1	-14.6	12.9	1.7	-6.4	-18.5	2.0	12.7	8.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	9.7	24.0	1.8	
Durable goods	17	5.0	-1.2	-3.5	4.3	20.1	-12.4	10.1	4.2	-6.8	-20.2	1.8	7.0	-2.8	6.2	5.0	.2	5.9	18.9	-1.9	
Automotive	18	3.6	-1.5	-3.4	-.6	19.4	-15.1	8.3	5.4	-4.5	-15.7	1.8	5.2	4.9	4.4	.6	-5.6	-1.7	16.6	-3.7	
Other	19	1.4	-.3	-.2	4.9	.7	2.7	1.8	-1.2	-2.3	-4.5	0	1.9	2.0	1.8	4.4	5.9	7.6	2.3	1.8	
Nondurable goods	20	6.4	-.4	4.6	1.6	6.0	-2.2	2.8	-2.5	.3	1.6	.2	5.7	10.8	-5.0	3.8	4.0	3.8	5.1	3.7	
Other	21	-3.4	-4.5	-7.0	-3.9	-3.0	4.5	-3.5	-13.2	-6.0	-8.6	-4.5	-8.6	-6.0	1.2	-7.4	-9.0	-.4	5.4	3.6	
Durable goods	22	.1	-3.5	-.2	3.4	1.5	1.6	-4.0	-4.6	-7.0	-5.5	1.1	1.3	2.2	3.3	4.4	1.0	4.9	1.6	.6	
Nondurable goods	23	-3.5	-1.0	-6.7	-7.3	-4.5	2.9	.5	-8.6	1.0	-3.2	-5.6	-9.9	-8.2	-2.1	-11.8	-10.0	-5.3	3.8	3.0	

6. Income, Employment, and Product by Industry

Table 6.1C.—National Income Without Capital Consumption Adjustment by Industry
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
National income without capital consumption adjustment.	1	4,250.8	4,513.6	4,649.8	4,880.2	4,317.3	4,433.3	4,517.6	4,524.9	4,578.8	4,594.5	4,639.7	4,650.0	4,715.4	4,795.6	4,849.2	4,873.1	5,003.2	5,071.1	5,120.3	
Domestic industries	2	4,234.8	4,492.0	4,635.7	4,873.0	4,297.1	4,413.1	4,499.2	4,508.7	4,546.7	4,570.1	4,626.8	4,642.3	4,703.6	4,776.8	4,844.2	4,865.3	5,005.7	5,070.7	5,122.7	
Private industries	3	3,622.2	3,830.2	3,933.9	4,138.5	3,670.4	3,768.0	3,841.5	3,842.4	3,869.1	3,875.2	3,927.2	3,938.8	3,994.4	4,053.2	4,111.2	4,127.7	4,262.0	4,313.3	4,361.2	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	92.2	98.0	94.3	100.9	91.7	104.7	98.3	88.4	100.6	94.9	100.1	87.2	94.9	102.7	102.2	94.4	104.3	112.5	.....
Mining	5	33.1	36.8	38.1	38.5	34.4	35.5	37.0	34.2	40.5	38.9	37.3	38.0	38.3	38.8	37.2	38.0	40.1	40.2	.....
Contract construction	6	217.1	222.0	206.4	212.8	222.8	228.1	224.1	221.4	214.3	207.9	203.8	206.3	207.6	207.8	212.0	213.1	218.1	219.3	.....
Manufacturing	7	839.6	859.5	847.8	895.3	832.1	851.4	869.2	865.3	852.0	839.0	841.1	851.2	859.9	867.4	894.3	900.5	919.0	909.6	.....
Durable goods	8	487.1	483.1	474.7	501.7	482.5	485.3	488.1	485.8	473.4	462.9	472.1	477.4	486.2	486.4	498.6	503.1	518.8	507.6	.....
Nondurable goods	9	352.5	376.3	373.1	393.6	349.7	366.1	381.1	379.5	378.6	376.1	368.9	373.8	373.7	381.0	395.7	397.4	400.2	401.9	.....
Transportation and public utilities	10	307.8	326.3	347.9	356.1	310.3	320.2	330.9	327.2	326.9	339.8	350.0	349.0	352.9	355.2	352.7	355.3	361.4	369.0	.....
Transportation	11	130.8	139.2	144.8	151.0	129.7	138.3	142.3	135.1	141.3	142.1	145.5	144.3	147.2	150.9	146.8	151.7	154.4	157.4	.....
Communications	12	84.2	91.6	97.9	103.7	88.7	88.6	91.4	92.5	93.8	95.4	97.6	99.9	98.7	102.0	102.4	103.8	106.4	105.4	.....
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	13	92.7	95.5	105.3	101.5	91.9	93.3	97.2	99.6	91.8	102.3	106.9	104.9	107.0	102.2	103.4	99.9	100.6	106.2	.....
Wholesale trade	14	252.7	261.7	268.5	283.6	254.0	258.5	265.6	260.0	262.8	265.7	270.4	268.8	269.3	270.5	279.6	286.4	297.8	288.2	.....
Retail trade and automobile services	15	381.2	392.3	405.3	416.7	388.2	390.8	395.5	389.5	393.5	399.0	404.5	405.6	412.0	410.6	415.3	412.5	428.7	432.2	.....
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	639.5	684.2	728.6	748.9	645.5	660.8	678.2	693.2	704.7	716.4	731.6	730.3	735.9	749.2	745.1	733.0	768.3	801.2	.....
Services	17	859.0	949.4	997.0	1,085.8	891.3	917.9	942.7	963.2	973.7	973.6	988.4	1,002.5	1,023.5	1,051.0	1,073.1	1,094.6	1,124.4	1,141.1	.....
Government	18	612.6	661.7	701.8	734.5	626.7	645.1	657.8	666.3	677.7	694.9	699.6	703.5	709.2	723.5	733.0	737.5	743.8	757.4	761.5	
Rest of the world	19	16.0	21.7	14.2	7.3	20.2	20.2	18.4	16.2	32.1	24.4	12.9	7.7	11.8	18.8	4.9	7.8	-2.5	.4	-2.4	

Table 6.6C.—Wages and Salaries Per Full-Time Equivalent Employee by Industry [Dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Wages and salaries per full-time equivalent employee.....	1	24,955	26,156	27,198	28,687
Domestic industries.....	2	24,937	26,138	27,178	28,665
Private industries.....	3	24,655	25,786	26,716	28,233
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	4	13,751	15,299	15,646	15,925
Farms.....	5	11,951	13,646	13,701	13,704
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries.....	6	15,509	16,949	17,491	17,933
Mining.....	7	36,391	37,903	39,756	42,032
Metal mining.....	8	36,782	37,912	39,491	41,189
Coal mining.....	9	38,688	40,382	41,579	42,887
Oil and gas extraction.....	10	37,420	39,008	41,387	44,586
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels.....	11	29,755	30,764	31,447	32,703
Construction.....	12	26,613	27,679	28,487	29,222
Manufacturing.....	13	28,541	29,746	30,942	32,370
Durable goods.....	14	30,126	31,315	32,560	34,032
Lumber and wood products.....	15	20,925	21,572	22,088	23,027
Furniture and fixtures.....	16	20,397	21,491	21,958	23,059
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	17	27,318	28,159	28,893	30,290
Primary metal industries.....	18	32,526	33,435	33,825	35,806
Fabricated metal products.....	19	27,013	28,052	29,134	30,142
Industrial machinery and equipment.....	20	32,223	33,405	34,878	36,527
Electronic and other electric equipment.....	21	29,213	30,583	32,119	33,964
Motor vehicles and equipment.....	22	37,309	38,597	39,441	40,393
Other transportation equipment.....	23	35,126	36,864	38,460	40,605
Instruments and related products.....	24	34,153	35,298	37,387	39,334
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....	25	22,599	23,850	24,730	25,799
Nondurable goods.....	26	26,243	27,519	28,724	30,144
Food and kindred products.....	27	24,777	25,705	26,686	27,898
Tobacco manufactures.....	28	42,102	41,347	42,229	44,340
Textile mill products.....	29	19,680	20,304	21,274	22,313
Apparel and other textile products.....	30	15,520	16,131	16,889	17,425
Paper and allied products.....	31	31,813	33,173	34,103	35,810
Printing and publishing.....	32	27,453	28,742	29,771	31,406
Chemicals and allied products.....	33	37,942	40,132	42,332	44,764
Petroleum and coal products.....	34	41,192	42,779	45,445	47,864
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products.....	35	24,237	25,357	26,162	27,439
Leather and leather products.....	36	17,079	18,158	19,195	20,008
Transportation and public utilities.....	37	31,377	32,711	34,048	35,705
Transportation.....	38	27,782	28,916	30,144	31,397
Railroad transportation.....	39	40,662	41,814	45,996	49,706
Local and interurban passenger transit.....	40	18,590	19,676	20,031	20,539
Trucking and warehousing.....	41	24,788	25,833	26,635	27,828
Water transportation.....	42	32,037	33,982	34,813	36,024
Transportation by air.....	43	33,997	34,890	36,835	38,083
Pipelines, except natural gas.....	44	40,158	43,474	46,737	50,947
Transportation services.....	45	24,133	25,736	26,901	28,123
Communications.....	46	36,333	38,382	39,567	42,076
Telephone and telegraph.....	47	39,180	40,948	42,270	45,159
Radio and television.....	48	29,079	31,734	32,497	34,242
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.....	49	37,935	38,930	40,779	42,998
Wholesale trade.....	50	30,594	31,772	32,760	34,225
Retail trade.....	51	15,564	16,036	16,769	17,406
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	52	30,468	31,682	33,116	36,159
Depository institutions.....	53	25,204	26,226	27,220	29,100
Nondepository institutions.....	54	32,035	32,898	34,264	37,596
Security and commodity brokers.....	55	64,314	67,179	73,148	86,890
Insurance carriers.....	56	30,448	32,228	33,999	36,225
Insurance agents, brokers, and services.....	57	29,678	31,203	32,394	34,027
Real estate.....	58	24,784	24,807	24,916	26,000
Holding and other investment offices.....	59	50,154	53,751	54,413	61,276
Services.....	60	23,297	24,801	25,516	26,869
Hotels and other lodging places.....	61	16,606	17,597	18,259	19,280
Personal services.....	62	15,699	16,332	16,712	17,197
Business services.....	63	20,725	22,177	22,711	23,626
Auto repair, services, and parking.....	64	19,746	19,961	20,267	20,933
Miscellaneous repair services.....	65	23,868	25,796	25,239	26,370
Motion pictures.....	66	27,440	30,089	30,197	32,997
Amusement and recreation services.....	67	19,068	20,872	21,120	22,597
Health services.....	68	27,048	28,782	30,242	31,468
Legal services.....	69	41,586	46,056	47,112	49,560
Educational services.....	70	19,730	20,824	22,079	22,908
Social services and membership organizations.....	71	16,063	16,559	16,282	17,669
Social services.....	72	14,283	15,129	15,969	16,654
Membership organizations.....	73	17,806	17,978	16,576	18,755
Other services ¹	74	35,927	38,516	39,613	41,992
Private households.....	75	10,515	11,318	11,099	12,335
Government.....	76	26,265	27,772	29,284	30,652
Federal.....	77	27,981	29,817	32,132	34,399
General government.....	78	27,264	28,944	31,345	33,370
Civilian.....	79	31,035	32,570	34,724	36,461
Military ²	80	23,701	25,366	27,970	30,066
Government enterprises.....	81	31,709	34,328	36,217	39,621
State and local.....	82	25,545	26,941	28,160	29,235
General government.....	83	25,473	26,868	28,077	29,150
Education.....	84	25,016	26,295	27,482	28,504
Other.....	85	25,994	27,525	28,761	29,895
Government enterprises.....	86	26,543	27,973	29,334	30,457
Rest of the world.....	87				

Table 6.7C.—Self-Employed Persons by Industry [Thousands]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Self-employed persons ¹	1	10,041	10,132	10,368	10,453
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	2	1,434	1,437	1,479	1,415
Farms.....	3	1,085	1,058	1,082	1,061
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries.....	4	349	379	397	354
Mining.....	5	25	24	23	23
Construction.....	6	1,433	1,473	1,457	1,470
Manufacturing.....	7	409	432	421	398
Durable goods.....	8	246	258	253	247
Nondurable goods.....	9	163	174	168	151
Transportation and public utilities.....	10	323	304	313	335
Wholesale trade.....	11	349	334	350	349
Retail trade.....	12	1,548	1,539	1,544	1,439
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	13	621	634	618	630
Services.....	14	3,899	3,955	4,163	4,394

1. Consists of active proprietors or partners who devote a majority of their working hours to their unincorporated businesses.
NOTE.—Estimates in part B are based on the 1972 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) and estimates in part C, including 1987, are based on the 1987 SIC.

Table 6.8C.—Persons Engaged in Production by Industry
[Thousands]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Persons engaged in production ¹	1	113,683	115,082	113,867	114,090
Domestic industries	2	113,766	115,164	113,952	114,177
Private industries	3	95,548	96,585	95,329	95,662
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	3,043	3,050	3,065	2,972
Farms	5	1,880	1,864	1,854	1,800
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	6	1,163	1,186	1,211	1,172
Mining	7	705	722	699	646
Metal mining	8	57	58	55	54
Coal mining	9	142	145	134	124
Oil and gas extraction	10	394	408	406	365
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	11	112	111	104	103
Construction	12	6,510	6,492	5,992	5,836
Manufacturing	13	19,405	19,111	18,428	18,071
Durable goods	14	11,489	11,215	10,667	10,367
Lumber and wood products	15	820	801	740	749
Furniture and fixtures	16	528	514	478	485
Stone, clay, and glass products	17	574	563	529	517
Primary metal industries	18	764	753	719	681
Fabricated metal products	19	1,438	1,413	1,344	1,321
Industrial machinery and equipment	20	2,137	2,104	2,019	1,934
Electronic and other electric equipment	21	1,733	1,662	1,579	1,514
Motor vehicles and equipment	22	851	802	779	814
Other transportation equipment	23	1,198	1,183	1,105	1,018
Instruments and related products	24	1,008	995	961	917
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	25	438	425	414	417
Nondurable goods	26	7,916	7,896	7,761	7,704
Food and kindred products	27	1,604	1,614	1,628	1,612
Tobacco manufactures	28	49	49	48	47
Textile mill products	29	711	686	661	664
Apparel and other textile products	30	1,065	1,030	997	994
Paper and allied products	31	690	690	684	681
Printing and publishing	32	1,558	1,581	1,537	1,493
Chemicals and allied products	33	1,068	1,080	1,073	1,068
Petroleum and coal products	34	151	155	155	154
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	35	876	874	854	870
Leather and leather products	36	144	137	124	121
Transportation and public utilities	37	5,686	5,782	5,745	5,736
Transportation	38	3,587	3,622	3,597	3,618
Railroad transportation	39	284	269	256	248
Local and interurban passenger transit	40	362	371	380	386
Trucking and warehousing	41	1,760	1,741	1,733	1,766
Water transportation	42	170	174	180	167
Transportation by air	43	651	699	684	679
Pipelines, except natural gas	44	19	19	19	19
Transportation services	45	341	349	345	353
Communications	46	1,180	1,214	1,197	1,170
Telephone and telegraph	47	847	874	864	837
Radio and television	48	333	340	333	333
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	49	919	946	951	948
Wholesale trade	50	6,317	6,300	6,214	6,221
Retail trade	51	18,004	18,147	17,704	17,735
Finance, insurance, and real estate	52	7,104	7,201	7,107	7,046
Depository institutions	53	2,166	2,161	2,071	2,005
Nondepository institutions	54	353	373	382	408
Security and commodity brokers	55	496	491	484	512
Insurance carriers	56	1,412	1,445	1,470	1,456
Insurance agents, brokers, and service	57	809	842	844	822
Real estate	58	1,667	1,684	1,648	1,640
Holding and other investment offices	59	201	205	208	203
Services	60	28,774	29,780	30,375	31,399
Hotels and other lodging places	61	1,838	1,844	1,827	1,486
Personal services	62	1,584	1,549	1,636	1,598
Business services	63	5,333	5,606	5,552	5,995
Auto repair, services, and parking	64	1,199	1,252	1,231	1,249
Miscellaneous repair services	65	579	583	551	565
Motion pictures	66	429	448	451	436
Amusement and recreation services	67	950	989	1,021	1,088
Health services	68	7,158	7,503	7,805	8,311
Legal services	69	1,131	1,102	1,133	1,135
Educational services	70	1,600	1,619	1,624	1,664
Social services and membership organizations	71	3,292	3,527	3,813	3,919
Social services	72	1,699	1,863	1,971	2,249
Membership organizations	73	1,593	1,664	1,842	1,670
Other services ²	74	2,879	2,941	2,922	3,148
Private households	75	831	817	809	805
Government	76	18,217	18,579	18,623	18,515
Federal	77	5,382	5,369	5,269	5,081
General government	78	4,514	4,498	4,418	4,245
Civilian	79	2,193	2,234	2,208	2,193
Military ³	80	2,321	2,264	2,210	2,052
Government enterprises	81	868	871	851	836
State and local	82	12,835	13,210	13,354	13,434
General government	83	11,969	12,333	12,475	12,554
Education	84	6,378	6,586	6,670	6,724
Other	85	5,591	5,747	5,805	5,830
Government enterprises	86	866	877	879	880
Rest of the world	87	-83	-82	-85	-87

Table 6.9C.—Hours Worked by Full-Time and Part-Time Employees by Industry
[Millions of hours]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Hours worked by full-time and part-time employees	1	194,377	195,967	192,069	192,845
Domestic industries	2	194,550	196,138	192,246	193,026
Private industries	3	161,630	162,652	158,826	159,848
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	3,254	3,351	3,266	3,171
Farms	5	1,839	1,901	1,807	1,713
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	6	1,415	1,450	1,459	1,461
Mining	7	1,449	1,535	1,483	1,355
Construction	8	10,436	10,321	9,387	9,037
Manufacturing	9	37,865	37,044	35,579	35,112
Durable goods	10	22,348	21,628	20,472	20,013
Nondurable goods	11	15,517	15,416	15,107	15,099
Transportation and public utilities	12	10,469	10,779	10,538	10,553
Transportation	13	6,345	6,600	6,386	6,435
Communications	14	2,319	2,375	2,328	2,290
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	15	1,805	1,804	1,824	1,828
Wholesale trade	16	11,650	11,531	11,285	11,309
Retail trade	17	29,214	28,873	28,213	28,587
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18	11,745	11,751	11,556	11,486
Services	19	45,548	47,467	47,519	49,235
Government	20	32,920	33,486	33,420	33,178
General government	21	29,431	29,986	29,947	29,766
Government enterprises	22	3,489	3,500	3,473	3,412
Rest of the world	23	-173	-171	-177	-181

NOTES:—(1) Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). (2) Estimates in this table have been revised beginning with 1982 to reflect revisions in source data for employment. Revisions in employment affect tables 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C and 6.9C. The revisions do not affect estimates of wages and salaries, national income, personal income, or any other NIPA aggregates. Revised estimates for the period 1982 to 1988 are available on request.

Table 6.10C.—Employer Contributions for Social Insurance by Industry
[Millions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Employer contributions for social insurance	1	261,856	278,251	290,604	306,259
Domestic industries	2	261,856	278,251	290,604	306,259
Private industries	3	165,314	174,887	180,147	189,593
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	1,618	1,976	2,231	2,297
Mining	5	1,969	2,049	2,049	2,071
Construction	6	12,354	13,006	12,901	12,353
Manufacturing	7	44,358	46,376	46,491	48,327
Durable goods	8	27,775	28,944	28,699	29,503
Nondurable goods	9	16,583	17,432	17,792	18,824
Transportation and public utilities	10	15,138	15,894	16,520	17,280
Transportation	11	9,534	9,955	10,297	10,705
Communications	12	3,048	3,245	3,430	3,564
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	13	2,556	2,694	2,793	3,011
Wholesale trade	14	13,994	14,654	14,927	15,641
Retail trade	15	20,991	22,053	22,580	23,857
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	14,199	15,028	15,557	16,493
Services	17	40,693	43,851	46,891	51,274
Government	18	96,542	103,364	110,457	116,666
Rest of the world	19	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

1. Equals the number of full-time equivalent employees (table 6.5) plus the number of self-employed persons (table 6.7). Unpaid family workers are not included.

2. Consists of museums, botanical, zoological gardens; engineering and management services; and services, not elsewhere classified.

3. Includes Coast Guard.

NOTES:—(1) Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). (2) Estimates in this table have been revised beginning with 1982 to reflect revisions in source data for employment. Revisions in employment affect tables 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, and 6.9C. The revisions do not affect estimates of wages and salaries, national income, personal income, or any other NIPA aggregates. Revised estimates for the period 1982 to 1988 are available on request.

Table 6.11C.—Other Labor Income by Industry and by Type

[Millions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Other labor income	1	251,900	274,272	296,872	322,698
By industry					
Domestic industries	2	251,900	274,272	296,872	322,698
Private industries	3	214,352	231,903	250,856	272,437
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	4	1,268	1,852	2,419	2,453
Mining	5	3,408	3,754	3,967	4,021
Construction	6	12,109	12,825	12,577	12,895
Manufacturing	7	77,171	81,137	86,429	92,560
Durable goods	8	48,876	50,773	53,345	56,602
Nondurable goods	9	28,295	30,364	33,084	35,958
Transportation and public utilities	10	23,344	25,773	28,147	30,418
Transportation	11	10,609	11,774	12,700	13,666
Communications	12	7,411	8,236	9,018	9,743
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	13	5,324	5,763	6,429	7,009
Wholesale trade	14	16,446	17,415	18,972	20,667
Retail trade	15	19,029	20,332	22,242	24,161
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	18,925	20,219	21,811	24,142
Services	17	42,652	48,596	54,292	61,120
Government	18	37,548	42,369	46,016	50,261
Rest of the world	19				
By type					
Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds ..	20	247,584	269,808	292,148	317,776
Pension and profit-sharing	21	50,988	49,548	53,645	55,088
Group insurance	22	162,893	162,742	198,717	220,580
Group health insurance	23	157,227	176,648	192,491	213,936
Group life insurance	24	5,666	6,094	6,226	6,644
Workers' compensation	25	33,045	36,744	38,825	41,552
Supplemental unemployment	26	658	774	961	556
Other ¹	27	4,316	4,464	4,724	4,922
Addenda:					
Benefits paid by private pension and welfare funds	28	327,795	363,473	396,103	441,992
Pension and profit-sharing	29	131,714	148,845	164,572	181,961
Group health insurance	30	158,759	173,769	186,945	213,413
Group life insurance	31	10,317	10,567	10,863	11,169
Workers' compensation	32	26,602	29,721	32,703	34,549
Supplemental unemployment	33	403	571	1,020	900

1. Consists largely of directors' fees.

NOTE.—Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC).

Table 6.12C.—Nonfarm Proprietors' Income by Industry

[Millions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Nonfarm proprietors' income	1	281,085	305,550	327,748	357,989
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	2	4,603	5,973	7,240	7,393
Mining	3	—310	330	1,834	2,832
Construction	4	44,275	43,845	40,986	49,988
Manufacturing	5	14,464	11,913	14,413	15,581
Durable goods	6	8,760	7,025	9,005	10,027
Nondurable goods	7	5,704	4,888	5,408	5,558
Transportation and public utilities	8	15,406	16,431	17,089	18,447
Transportation	9	11,644	12,401	12,524	13,652
Communications	10	334	467	946	1,094
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	11	3,428	3,563	3,619	3,701
Wholesale trade	12	9,199	11,590	12,140	12,248
Retail trade	13	42,882	42,692	42,428	44,528
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14	—7,294	428	8,540	8,615
Services	15	158,060	172,348	183,078	198,353
Hotels and other lodging places	16	2,059	542	1,721	1,801
Personal services	17	10,861	11,102	11,144	11,556
Business services	18	33,603	40,244	39,298	43,455
Auto repair, services, and parking	19	8,131	7,300	9,029	9,430
Miscellaneous repair services	20	3,092	2,982	3,007	3,277
Motion pictures	21	2,235	2,795	2,702	2,844
Amusement and recreation services	22	4,939	7,323	10,267	10,807
Health services	23	37,800	44,166	47,305	53,420
Legal services	24	28,287	30,669	32,102	33,689
Other ¹	25	27,053	25,225	26,503	28,074

1. Consists of educational services; social services; museums, botanical, zoological gardens; membership organizations; engineering and management services, except for commercial research and testing services and for management and public relations; and services, not elsewhere classified.

NOTE.—Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) except for commercial research and testing services and for management and public relations. In the 1987 SIC, these industries are included in engineering and management services; in this table, they are included in business services.

Table 6.13C.—Noncorporate Capital Consumption Allowances by Industry

[Millions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Noncorporate capital consumption allowances ..	1	181,190	177,489	180,475	192,066
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	2	13,559	13,568	13,801	14,275
Farms	3	12,162	12,141	12,171	12,441
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	4	1,397	1,427	1,630	1,834
Mining	5	7,461	6,785	6,358	6,053
Construction	6	4,429	3,999	3,849	3,880
Manufacturing	7	4,950	4,879	4,988	5,400
Durable goods	8	2,886	2,887	2,658	2,723
Nondurable goods	9	2,064	1,992	2,330	2,677
Transportation and public utilities	10	10,219	10,994	11,066	11,660
Transportation	11	3,882	3,874	3,795	3,434
Communications	12	3,778	4,469	4,408	4,962
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	13	2,559	2,651	2,863	3,264
Wholesale trade	14	838	932	1,050	1,115
Retail trade	15	6,124	5,136	5,575	6,225
Finance, insurance, and real estate	16	107,175	108,684	111,089	119,426
Finance and insurance	17	1,542	1,802	1,582	1,533
Real estate	18	105,633	106,882	109,507	117,893
Owner-occupied nonfarm housing	19	43,820	45,935	49,100	54,889
Other	20	61,813	60,947	60,407	63,004
Services	21	26,435	22,512	22,699	24,032
Hotels and other lodging places	22	5,013	4,746	4,438	4,338
Personal services	23	1,606	1,401	1,293	1,293
Business services	24	6,016	5,589	5,850	5,850
Auto repair, services, and parking	25	1,239	1,349	1,547	1,547
Miscellaneous repair services	26	344	327	423	423
Motion pictures	27	680	447	792	792
Amusement and recreation services	28	1,185	1,292	1,187	1,187
Health services	29	5,915	3,248	3,340	3,340
Legal services	30	1,484	1,471	1,305	1,305
Other ¹	31	2,953	2,642	2,524	2,524

1. Consists of educational services; social services; museums, botanical, zoological gardens; membership organizations; engineering and management services, except for commercial research and testing services and for management and public relations; and services, not elsewhere classified.

NOTE.—Estimates in this table are based on the 1987 Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) except for commercial research and testing services and for management and public relations. In the 1987 SIC, these industries are included in engineering and management services; in this table, they are included in business services.

Table 7.1.—Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product—Continued

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted												1993		
						1989	1990				1991				1992					
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Nonresidential:																				
Current dollars	57	114.1	117.9	111.7	113.6	114.3	117.8	116.9	119.4	117.4	113.9	112.7	111.0	109.1	109.9	113.8	114.4	116.4	119.5	123.8
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	58	108.5	109.8	103.4	106.3	107.8	110.5	109.4	110.7	108.5	104.8	104.0	103.0	101.7	102.6	106.2	107.2	109.2	113.0	116.8
Chain-type annual weights	59																			
Benchmark-years weights	60																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	61	105.6	108.4	110.2	111.4	106.6	107.4	107.9	108.7	109.4	110.1	110.1	110.3	110.4	110.7	111.2	111.7	112.0	112.4	113.2
Chain-type annual weights	62																			
Benchmark-years weights	63																			
Implicit price deflator	64	105.2	107.3	108.0	106.9	106.0	106.5	106.9	107.8	108.2	108.7	108.3	107.8	107.3	107.1	107.1	106.6	106.6	105.7	105.9
Structures:																				
Current dollars	65	112.8	117.7	106.6	100.7	115.6	118.9	118.6	119.0	114.2	112.2	110.0	103.9	100.2	101.5	101.9	99.7	99.9	100.6	103.3
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	66	103.7	104.8	93.5	87.9	104.9	106.8	106.0	105.6	100.9	98.6	96.4	90.8	88.1	89.2	89.2	86.8	86.4	86.5	87.9
Chain-type annual weights	67																			
Benchmark-years weights	68																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	69	109.0	112.4	113.9	114.6	110.3	111.4	112.0	112.8	113.3	113.7	114.0	114.4	113.7	113.8	114.2	114.8	115.6	116.3	117.5
Chain-type annual weights	70																			
Benchmark-years weights	71																			
Implicit price deflator	72	108.9	112.3	114.0	114.6	110.1	111.3	111.9	112.7	113.3	113.8	114.0	114.4	113.8	113.8	114.2	114.8	115.7	116.3	117.6
Producers' durable equipment:																				
Current dollars	73	114.8	118.0	114.4	120.3	113.6	117.2	116.1	119.6	119.1	114.7	114.1	114.8	113.8	114.3	120.0	122.0	125.1	129.3	134.5
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	74	111.0	112.4	108.5	116.0	109.3	112.5	111.2	113.4	112.6	108.0	108.0	109.4	108.8	109.6	115.1	118.0	121.2	126.9	132.0
Chain-type annual weights	75																			
Benchmark-years weights	76																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	77	103.9	106.2	108.3	109.7	104.7	105.3	105.7	106.6	107.4	108.1	108.0	108.2	108.7	109.1	109.6	110.1	110.1	110.4	110.9
Chain-type annual weights	78																			
Benchmark-years weights	79																			
Implicit price deflator	80	103.4	104.9	105.4	103.8	103.9	104.2	104.4	105.4	105.8	106.3	105.7	104.9	104.6	104.3	104.2	103.5	103.2	102.0	101.9
Residential:																				
Current dollars	81	102.5	95.6	84.2	99.3	100.4	103.5	98.7	93.2	86.9	80.9	81.5	85.4	88.9	92.8	97.9	99.1	107.4	108.7	107.9
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	82	95.1	86.4	75.3	87.5	92.3	94.0	89.3	83.9	78.3	72.7	73.0	75.9	79.5	82.7	86.9	87.1	93.5	93.8	91.8
Chain-type annual weights	83																			
Benchmark-years weights	84																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	85	107.8	110.7	111.9	113.4	108.8	110.2	110.5	111.1	111.1	111.4	111.8	112.6	112.0	112.3	112.8	113.8	114.8	115.8	117.4
Chain-type annual weights	86																			
Benchmark-years weights	87																			
Implicit price deflator	88	107.8	110.7	111.8	113.4	108.8	110.2	110.5	111.1	111.1	111.3	111.7	112.5	111.8	112.2	112.8	113.8	114.9	115.8	117.5
Exports of goods and services:																				
Current dollars	89	139.6	153.1	165.3	176.0	143.9	148.9	152.1	152.6	158.7	158.4	165.1	165.7	171.9	174.1	173.8	176.2	179.9	178.9	181.9
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	90	129.6	140.3	149.3	158.8	134.0	137.9	140.4	139.7	143.0	142.7	149.2	150.3	155.0	156.9	156.7	159.2	162.5	161.6	163.5
Chain-type annual weights	91																			
Benchmark-years weights	92																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	93	108.2	110.0	112.4	113.7	108.1	108.8	109.2	110.3	111.9	112.4	112.2	112.1	112.9	113.1	113.7	113.9	114.3	114.7	115.4
Chain-type annual weights	94																			
Benchmark-years weights	95																			
Implicit price deflator	96	107.7	109.1	110.7	110.8	107.4	108.0	108.3	109.2	111.0	111.0	110.6	110.2	110.9	111.0	110.9	110.7	110.7	110.8	111.2
Imports of goods and services:																				
Current dollars	97	115.9	123.9	122.5	132.2	117.9	121.5	121.3	125.0	128.0	120.4	120.7	122.8	126.0	126.4	131.4	134.1	136.8	138.0	142.9
Quantity indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	98	107.6	111.5	110.9	120.6	109.5	110.9	112.4	112.6	109.9	106.7	109.7	112.8	114.5	115.6	119.9	122.6	124.3	127.8	131.8
Chain-type annual weights	99																			
Benchmark-years weights	100																			
Price indexes:																				
Fixed 1987 weights	101	108.5	112.4	113.8	115.1	108.6	110.3	108.8	112.0	118.3	115.4	113.1	112.6	114.1	113.9	114.5	116.3	115.9	114.5	115.6
Chain-type annual weights	102																			
Benchmark-years weights	103																			
Implicit price deflator	104	107.8	111.2	110.4	109.6	107.7	109.5	107.9	111.1	116.5	112.9	110.1	108.9	110.0	109.3	109.6	109.3	110.0	108.0	108.5

Table 7.1.—Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product—Continued

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted															
						1989	1990					1991				1992				1993	
						1989	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Government purchases:																					
Current dollars	105	110.6	118.8	124.7	128.4	112.8	116.6	117.7	118.9	122.1	124.0	124.8	125.2	124.8	126.9	127.7	129.2	129.8	129.3	131.4	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	106	102.6	105.8	107.3	107.2	103.5	105.3	105.6	105.4	106.9	107.6	108.0	107.5	106.2	107.0	106.7	107.8	107.4	105.6	106.8	
Chain-type annual weights	107																				
Benchmark-years weights	108																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	109	107.9	112.6	116.7	120.6	109.1	111.0	111.8	113.1	114.4	115.5	116.1	117.0	118.0	119.3	120.3	121.0	121.7	123.2	124.0	
Chain-type annual weights	110																				
Benchmark-years weights	111																				
Implicit price deflator	112	107.8	112.3	116.2	119.7	109.0	110.7	111.5	112.8	114.2	115.2	115.5	116.5	117.5	118.6	119.7	119.9	120.8	122.4	123.1	
Federal:																					
Current dollars	113	104.3	110.8	115.8	116.6	105.2	109.8	110.1	109.9	113.4	116.9	116.7	116.1	113.6	115.7	115.5	117.6	117.5	115.0	116.5	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	114	97.7	99.8	100.4	96.9	97.7	100.1	100.0	98.6	100.4	102.3	102.3	100.4	96.7	96.7	95.9	97.9	97.1	92.9	93.6	
Chain-type annual weights	115																				
Benchmark-years weights	116																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	117	107.0	111.8	116.5	121.8	108.2	110.3	111.0	112.4	113.5	115.2	115.6	116.7	118.6	120.6	121.4	122.2	122.8	125.1	125.8	
Chain-type annual weights	118																				
Benchmark-years weights	119																				
Implicit price deflator	120	106.8	111.0	115.4	120.3	107.7	109.7	110.1	111.5	112.9	114.3	114.2	115.6	117.5	119.7	120.4	120.1	121.1	123.8	124.4	
National defense:																					
Current dollars	121	102.7	107.5	110.4	107.4	103.6	106.8	107.0	105.8	110.4	113.5	111.7	110.0	106.5	106.9	106.3	108.4	108.1	104.4	105.5	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	122	96.3	97.1	96.3	89.4	96.4	97.7	97.6	95.4	97.8	100.0	98.9	95.7	90.7	89.4	88.3	90.5	89.5	84.2	84.6	
Chain-type annual weights	123																				
Benchmark-years weights	124																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	125	107.1	112.1	116.5	122.3	108.3	110.6	111.3	112.7	114.0	115.1	115.3	116.7	118.9	121.0	121.8	122.8	123.5	125.9	126.7	
Chain-type annual weights	126																				
Benchmark-years weights	127																				
Implicit price deflator	128	106.6	110.7	114.7	120.1	107.5	109.4	109.6	111.0	112.9	113.5	113.0	114.9	117.5	119.6	120.3	119.8	120.8	123.9	124.7	
Nondefense:																					
Current dollars	129	109.5	121.1	132.9	145.4	110.5	119.1	119.7	122.8	122.8	127.8	132.5	135.2	135.9	143.4	144.5	146.6	147.2	148.4	150.9	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	130	102.0	108.2	113.3	120.4	101.9	107.7	107.4	108.9	108.6	109.6	113.0	115.4	115.4	119.4	119.9	121.2	121.1	120.1	121.8	
Chain-type annual weights	131																				
Benchmark-years weights	132																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	133	106.7	110.8	116.5	120.2	107.8	109.5	110.2	111.4	112.0	115.5	116.3	116.8	117.5	119.6	119.9	120.3	120.9	122.5	122.9	
Chain-type annual weights	134																				
Benchmark-years weights	135																				
Implicit price deflator	136	107.3	112.0	117.2	120.8	108.4	110.5	111.4	112.8	113.1	116.7	117.3	117.2	117.8	120.0	120.6	121.0	121.6	123.6	123.9	
State and local:																					
Current dollars	137	115.5	125.0	131.6	137.5	118.7	121.8	123.6	125.9	128.9	129.5	131.0	132.4	133.5	135.5	137.2	138.2	139.2	140.4	143.0	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	138	106.4	110.5	112.7	115.2	108.0	109.3	109.9	110.7	111.9	111.8	112.5	113.0	113.6	115.0	115.1	115.4	115.4	115.5	117.0	
Chain-type annual weights	139																				
Benchmark-years weights	140																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	141	108.6	113.2	116.8	119.6	109.9	111.5	112.4	113.7	115.1	115.8	116.4	117.2	117.7	118.2	119.5	120.0	120.9	121.8	122.7	
Chain-type annual weights	142																				
Benchmark-years weights	143																				
Implicit price deflator	144	108.6	113.2	116.7	119.4	109.9	111.5	112.4	113.7	115.2	115.8	116.4	117.2	117.5	117.9	119.2	119.7	120.6	121.5	122.3	

NOTE.—The quantity and price indexes in this table are calculated from weighted averages of the detailed output and prices used to prepare each aggregate and component. The fixed-weighted measures use as weights the composition of output in 1987. For the alternative indexes, the chain-type indexes with annual weights use weights for

the preceding and current years, and the indexes with benchmark-years weights use weights of 1959, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, 1982, and 1987 and the most recent year. Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 7.2.—Fixed-Weighted and Alternative Quantity and Price Indexes for Gross Domestic Product, Final Sales, and Purchases
[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Gross domestic product:																					
Current dollars	1	115.7	122.2	126.1	133.0	117.7	120.3	122.0	123.0	123.3	124.0	125.5	126.8	127.8	130.2	132.0	133.5	136.4	137.9	139.3	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	2	106.6	107.9	107.1	109.8	107.0	107.9	108.3	108.1	107.2	106.6	107.0	107.3	107.5	108.4	109.2	110.1	111.6	111.9	112.4	
Chain-type annual weights	3																				
Benchmark-years weights	4																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	5	108.6	113.6	118.2	122.1	110.2	111.7	112.9	114.3	115.3	116.8	117.8	118.7	119.5	120.8	121.8	122.5	123.5	124.8	125.6	
Chain-type annual weights	6																				
Benchmark-years weights	7																				
Implicit price deflator	8	108.5	113.3	117.7	121.1	110.1	111.5	112.7	113.8	115.0	116.4	117.3	118.2	118.9	120.0	120.9	121.2	122.2	123.3	124.0	
Final sales of domestic product ¹:																					
Current dollars	9	115.6	122.7	127.0	133.6	117.7	120.8	122.0	123.5	124.6	125.2	126.7	127.6	128.4	131.0	132.5	134.0	137.0	138.0	139.8	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	10	106.5	108.4	107.9	110.3	107.0	108.4	108.3	108.5	108.3	107.6	108.1	108.0	108.0	109.2	109.5	110.5	112.1	111.9	112.7	
Chain-type annual weights	11																				
Benchmark-years weights	12																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	13	108.6	113.6	118.3	122.2	110.2	111.8	113.0	114.3	115.4	116.8	117.8	118.8	119.6	120.8	121.8	122.6	123.6	124.9	125.7	
Chain-type annual weights	14																				
Benchmark-years weights	15																				
Implicit price deflator	16	108.5	113.2	117.7	121.1	110.0	111.4	112.7	113.9	115.0	116.4	117.3	118.2	118.9	120.0	120.9	121.3	122.2	123.3	124.1	
Gross domestic purchases ²:																					
Current dollars	17	113.8	120.0	122.6	129.6	115.7	118.2	119.6	120.9	121.1	121.0	121.9	123.4	124.2	126.3	128.7	130.2	133.1	134.7	136.4	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	18	104.9	105.7	104.2	107.2	105.1	105.9	106.3	106.1	104.7	103.8	104.0	104.6	104.5	105.4	106.7	107.6	109.1	109.7	110.5	
Chain-type annual weights	19																				
Benchmark-years weights	20																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	21	108.6	113.7	118.2	122.0	110.2	111.8	112.8	114.3	115.9	117.0	117.7	118.6	119.5	120.6	121.6	122.5	123.4	124.4	125.3	
Chain-type annual weights	22																				
Benchmark-years weights	23																				
Implicit price deflator	24	108.5	113.4	117.7	120.9	110.0	111.6	112.6	114.0	115.6	116.6	117.3	118.0	118.8	119.8	120.6	121.0	122.1	122.8	123.5	
Final sales to domestic purchasers ³:																					
Current dollars	25	113.8	120.5	123.5	130.2	115.7	118.7	119.6	121.4	122.3	122.1	123.1	124.1	124.7	127.1	129.1	130.7	133.6	134.8	136.9	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	26	104.8	106.2	105.0	107.7	105.2	106.4	106.3	106.5	105.8	104.7	105.0	105.2	105.0	106.1	107.0	108.0	109.5	109.7	110.8	
Chain-type annual weights	27																				
Benchmark-years weights	28																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	29	108.7	113.8	118.2	122.1	110.2	111.9	112.9	114.4	116.0	117.0	117.8	118.7	119.5	120.7	121.7	122.6	123.4	124.5	125.4	
Chain-type annual weights	30																				
Benchmark-years weights	31																				
Implicit price deflator	32	108.5	113.4	117.6	120.9	110.0	111.5	112.6	114.0	115.6	116.6	117.2	118.0	118.8	119.8	120.7	121.0	122.0	122.8	123.5	

1. Equals GDP less change in business inventories.

2. Equals GDP less net exports of goods and services or equals the sum of personal consumption expenditures, gross private domestic investment, and government purchases.

3. Equals gross domestic purchases less change in business inventories or equals the sum of personal consumption expenditures, gross private domestic fixed investment, and government purchases.

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 7.5.—Price Indexes for Personal Consumption Expenditures by Type of Product, Fixed 1987 Weights

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal consumption expenditures ¹	1	109.5	115.2	120.5	124.9	Other (27)	49	111.1	120.9	135.3	143.2
Durable goods	2	104.5	106.3	109.1	111.5	Household operation	50	103.8	105.8	109.6	112.5
Motor vehicles and parts	3	104.6	105.3	109.2	112.2	Electricity (37)	51	104.5	106.9	111.0	113.2
New autos (70)	4	104.1	105.6	109.4	112.1	Gas (38)	52	102.2	102.3	103.6	105.6
Net purchases of used autos (71)	5	106.6	100.1	104.5	109.7	Water and other sanitary services (39)	53	112.9	121.0	130.4	139.8
Other motor vehicles (72)	6	104.5	108.3	112.9	116.2	Telephone and telegraph (41)	54	99.0	98.9	100.0	100.4
Tires, tubes, accessories, and other parts (73)	7	104.3	105.0	106.3	107.3	Domestic service (42)	55	102.8	106.2	111.6	115.8
Furniture and household equipment	8	101.6	102.4	103.0	104.0	Other (43)	56	105.7	107.7	113.5	118.1
Furniture, including mattresses and bedsprings (29)	9	103.8	105.4	106.3	109.9	Transportation	57	109.6	114.9	122.0	128.3
Kitchen and other household appliances (30)	10	100.3	99.8	98.9	98.3	User-operated transportation	58	108.7	114.3	124.0	131.7
China, glassware, tableware, and utensils (31)	11	104.0	107.0	110.3	112.9	Repair, greasing, washing, parking, storage, rental, and leasing (74) ..	59	108.9	113.8	118.2	122.4
Video and audio products, computing equipment, and musical instruments (91) ..	12	96.4	94.2	92.0	90.2	Other user-operated transportation (76+77)	60	107.7	116.1	145.7	166.6
Other durable house furnishings (32)	13	105.1	108.6	111.7	113.7	Purchased local transportation	61	107.0	113.6	119.8	125.6
Other	14	109.7	115.9	120.5	124.2	Mass transit systems (79)	62	105.1	113.0	117.2	124.3
Ophthalmic products and orthopedic appliances (46)	15	108.6	113.3	117.7	122.7	Taxicab (80)	63	110.2	114.6	124.2	127.8
Wheel goods, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft (90) ..	16	107.1	110.4	113.8	115.9	Purchased intercity transportation	64	113.4	117.5	116.2	118.0
Jewelry and watches (18)	17	113.8	123.2	129.3	134.4	Railway (82)	65	117.1	121.9	125.3	127.1
Books and maps (87)	18	107.8	114.2	118.7	122.2	Bus (83)	66	106.7	109.1	114.2	116.1
Nondurable goods	19	109.5	116.2	120.5	123.0	Airline (84)	67	114.5	118.2	115.6	117.4
Food	20	109.8	115.7	120.1	122.0	Other (85)	68	106.8	117.4	122.8	124.8
Food purchased for off-premise consumption (3)	21	110.1	116.3	120.6	122.2	Medical care	69	115.7	124.3	132.6	140.9
Purchased meals and beverages (4)	22	109.2	114.4	119.1	121.8	Physicians (47)	70	115.1	123.3	130.7	138.9
Food furnished to employees (including military) and food produced and consumed on farms (5+6) ..	23	108.9	114.4	117.8	119.6	Dentists (48)	71	113.4	120.9	130.0	138.8
Addenda: Food excluding alcoholic beverages (8)	24	110.1	116.1	119.4	121.1	Other professional services (49)	72	111.5	117.4	123.6	128.6
Alcoholic beverages purchased for off-premise consumption (9) ..	25	105.9	110.6	123.8	127.5	Hospitals and nursing homes (50)	73	115.7	123.9	132.3	139.7
Other alcoholic beverages (10)	26	111.3	117.1	127.1	131.6	Health insurance (56)	74	126.5	146.0	159.7	180.4
Clothing and shoes	27	106.7	111.4	115.4	117.9	Other ¹	75	110.6	117.0	124.4	132.2
Shoes (12)	28	108.8	111.7	115.0	118.9	Personal care	76	109.3	114.7	118.9	121.8
Women's and children's clothing and accessories except shoes (14)	29	105.9	111.7	116.1	118.5	Cleaning, storage, and repair of clothing and shoes (17)	77	110.1	115.3	120.1	123.5
Men's and boys' clothing and accessories except shoes (15+16)	30	107.4	110.6	114.1	116.3	Barbershops, beauty parlors, and health clubs (22)	78	109.1	114.5	118.1	120.5
Gasoline and oil (75)	31	110.2	125.5	123.8	123.3	Other (19)	79	109.5	115.0	119.8	123.5
Fuel oil and coal (40)	32	104.9	125.6	121.1	116.5	Personal business	80	111.0	118.7	128.0	139.2
Other	33	110.7	117.1	123.8	128.8	Brokerage charges and investment counseling (61)	81	94.6	95.7	93.8	98.9
Tobacco products (7)	34	123.0	135.7	151.6	164.5	Bank service charges, trust services, and safe deposit box rental (62) ..	82	113.1	121.4	131.4	139.1
Toilet articles and preparations (21)	35	108.2	112.5	116.7	119.8	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans (63) ..	83	115.6	125.9	141.7	160.2
Semidurable house furnishings (33)	36	102.4	106.7	108.5	110.8	Expense of handling life insurance (64)	84	109.7	115.5	119.6	126.6
Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household supplies and paper products (34) ..	37	109.2	113.7	117.4	117.2	Legal services (65)	85	110.3	118.5	125.2	131.7
Drug preparations and sundries (45)	38	114.5	123.4	132.5	140.5	Funeral and burial expenses (66)	86	108.5	115.3	122.5	128.2
Nondurable toys and sport supplies (89)	39	109.1	111.7	113.6	115.3	Other (67)	87	111.2	116.6	122.7	127.7
Stationery and writing supplies (35)	40	106.1	109.6	113.5	118.9	Recreation	88	109.3	115.0	120.8	124.8
Net foreign remittances (109 less 111)	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	Admissions to specified spectator amusements (94)	89	113.7	121.6	128.0	132.3
Magazines, newspapers, and sheet music (88)	42	108.5	113.9	121.5	127.0	Other (92+98+99+100+101)	90	108.7	114.2	119.8	123.8
Flowers, seeds, and potted plants (93)	43	104.4	106.5	114.1	119.1	Education and research	91	111.7	117.4	124.1	130.4
Services ¹	44	110.7	116.8	123.3	129.5	Higher education (103)	92	113.3	120.9	129.6	139.0
Housing	45	109.6	115.4	120.2	124.1	Nursery, elementary, and secondary schools (104)	93	110.4	114.5	119.6	122.3
Owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings—space rent (24)	46	110.2	116.2	120.7	124.8	Other (105)	94	109.2	112.3	116.3	119.3
Tenant-occupied nonfarm dwellings—rent (25)	47	107.9	112.5	116.4	119.4	Religious and welfare activities (106)	95	109.6	112.7	116.4	119.3
Rental value of farm dwellings (26)	48	108.8	113.8	118.4	122.6	Net foreign travel ¹	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
						Foreign travel by U.S. residents (108)	97	111.8	121.7	135.6	145.5
						Less: Expenditures in the United States by nonresidents (110)	98	109.1	116.5	125.5	130.9
						Addenda:					
						Price indexes for personal consumption expenditures:					
						Chain-type annual weights	99	.....	.....	.....	.....
						Benchmark-years weights	100	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. See footnotes 30 and 31 to table 2.4

NOTE.—The figures in parentheses are the line numbers of the corresponding items in table 2.4. Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

Table 7.6.—Price Indexes for Fixed Investment by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted																
						1989	1990					1991					1992				1993	
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Fixed investment	1	106.3	109.1	110.8	112.0	107.3	108.3	108.7	109.5	110.0	110.5	110.6	111.0	110.9	111.2	111.7	112.4	112.8	113.5	114.5		
Nonresidential	2	105.6	108.4	110.2	111.4	106.6	107.4	107.9	108.7	109.4	110.1	110.1	110.3	110.4	110.7	111.2	111.7	112.0	112.4	113.2		
Structures	3	109.0	112.4	113.9	114.6	110.3	111.4	112.0	112.8	113.3	113.7	114.0	114.4	113.7	113.8	114.2	114.8	115.6	116.3	117.5		
Nonresidential buildings, including farm	4	107.9	111.3	112.7	113.7	109.1	110.3	110.9	111.8	112.2	112.4	112.6	113.2	112.8	112.8	113.2	114.0	114.8	115.6	116.7		
Utilities	5	110.1	113.3	114.4	115.6	112.1	112.9	113.3	113.5	113.7	113.9	114.2	114.7	114.9	115.4	115.8	116.4	117.3	119.4			
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	6	118.7	122.4	125.8	123.5	118.6	120.1	121.8	122.7	124.9	127.3	127.4	126.3	122.3	124.6	123.3	122.9	123.1	122.9	123.7		
Other structures	7	107.3	109.5	112.1	110.7	108.1	109.1	109.2	109.5	110.0	111.7	112.9	112.6	111.1	109.4	110.1	110.8	112.6	112.3	113.7		
Producers' durable equipment	8	103.9	106.2	108.3	109.7	104.7	105.3	105.7	106.6	107.4	108.1	108.0	108.2	108.7	109.1	109.6	110.1	110.4	110.9	112.4		
Information processing and related equipment	9	98.0	96.5	94.4	93.1	97.4	96.8	96.5	96.6	96.1	95.6	94.7	93.6	93.4	93.5	93.3	92.9	92.8	92.7	92.9		
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	10	87.6	78.8	67.7	59.6	84.3	81.1	79.6	78.5	76.1	72.5	69.4	65.3	63.8	62.5	60.8	58.3	57.0	55.7	53.7		
Other	11	102.7	104.3	106.2	107.9	103.3	103.7	104.0	104.5	105.0	105.8	106.0	106.3	106.6	107.3	107.8	108.2	108.5	109.0	109.5		
Industrial equipment	12	108.0	113.5	117.6	120.2	109.6	111.3	112.6	114.3	115.9	117.2	117.0	117.6	118.5	118.7	119.8	121.4	120.9	121.1	122.3		
Transportation and related equipment	13	105.5	108.5	113.3	116.8	106.8	107.5	107.8	108.8	110.1	112.0	112.5	113.6	114.8	116.0	116.8	117.1	117.3	118.4	119.1		
Other	14	106.9	111.3	114.9	117.1	108.7	109.9	110.4	111.7	113.2	114.1	114.5	115.2	115.7	116.1	116.7	117.7	118.0	118.2	119.0		
Residential	15	107.8	110.7	111.9	113.4	108.8	110.2	110.5	111.1	111.1	111.4	111.8	112.6	112.0	112.3	112.8	113.8	114.8	115.8	117.4		
Structures	16	108.0	110.9	112.1	113.6	108.9	110.3	110.7	111.3	111.3	111.6	112.0	112.8	112.2	112.5	113.0	114.0	115.0	116.1	117.7		
Single family	17	108.3	111.4	111.7	113.4	109.4	110.9	111.2	112.0	111.8	111.4	111.3	112.3	111.7	111.8	112.6	113.9	115.2	116.2	117.6		
Multifamily	18	108.1	110.3	112.1	111.3	108.5	109.5	109.7	110.8	111.2	111.7	112.0	112.9	111.8	110.7	110.7	111.5	112.5	113.5	114.8		
Other structures	19	107.5	110.4	112.8	114.7	108.4	109.9	110.4	110.6	110.6	111.7	113.0	113.5	112.9	113.9	114.2	114.9	115.7	116.7	118.8		
Producers' durable equipment	20	102.8	104.1	104.2	104.9	103.6	103.5	103.9	104.1	104.8	104.3	103.6	105.5	103.6	104.4	105.0	105.2	104.9	104.5	105.4		
Addenda:																						
Price indexes for fixed investment:																						
Chain-type annual weights	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benchmark-years weights	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only.

NOTE.—Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

**Table 7.7.—Price Indexes for Purchases of Structures by Type,
Fixed 1987 Weights**
[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Purchases of structures	1	108.4	111.4	112.7	113.5
Private	2	108.4	111.6	112.9	114.0
Nonresidential	3	109.0	112.4	113.9	114.6
New	4	109.0	112.4	113.9	114.6
Nonresidential buildings, excluding farm	5	107.9	111.3	112.7	113.7
Industrial	6	107.9	111.3	112.7	113.7
Commercial	7	107.9	111.3	112.7	113.7
Religious, educational, hospital and institutional, and other ¹	8	107.8	111.3	112.7	113.7
Utilities	9	110.1	113.3	114.4	115.6
Railroads	10	107.1	108.9	111.1	112.1
Telecommunications	11	110.0	113.0	114.0	114.0
Electric light and power	12	110.6	114.3	114.9	116.9
Gas	13	111.0	114.0	116.0	118.0
Petroleum pipelines	14	111.0	113.9	115.9	118.1
Farm	15	107.8	111.3	112.8	113.7
Mining exploration, shafts, and wells	16	118.7	122.4	125.8	123.5
Petroleum and natural gas	17	119.4	123.1	126.7	124.1
Other	18	107.8	111.3	112.7	113.7
Other ²	19	107.3	109.5	112.0	110.7
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	20	108.5	111.1	113.3	114.0
Net purchases of used structures	21	108.4	111.7	112.9	114.4
Residential	22	108.0	110.9	112.1	113.6
New	23	107.8	110.9	112.1	113.5
Single family structures	24	108.3	111.4	111.7	113.4
Multifamily structures	25	108.1	110.3	112.1	111.3
Mobile homes	26	109.2	112.6	115.4	117.0
Improvements	27	106.4	109.9	112.6	114.6
Other ³	28	108.3	111.5	111.7	113.2
Brokers' commissions on sale of structures	29	109.8	111.1	112.6	114.2
Net purchases of used structures	30	108.1	111.5	111.7	113.2
Government structures and new construction force-account compensation.	31	108.3	110.5	111.8	110.9
New	32	108.3	110.5	111.8	110.8
Buildings, excluding military	33	109.7	113.1	114.6	115.0
Residential	34	120.3	124.0	125.2	123.3
Industrial, educational, hospital and other ⁴	35	108.1	111.4	113.0	113.7
Highways and streets	36	108.0	108.5	109.9	105.6
Military facilities	37	104.9	107.2	109.4	106.1
Conservation and development	38	106.4	110.6	114.1	115.8
Sewer and water systems	39	106.5	107.9	107.3	109.2
Sewer systems	40	106.6	107.9	107.2	109.1
Water supply facilities	41	106.5	108.1	107.6	109.5
Other ⁵	42	110.7	113.1	114.6	113.8
Net purchases of used structures	43	108.7	111.7	112.1	113.0
Addenda:					
Price indexes for private nonresidential structures:					
Chain-type annual weights	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benchmark-years weights	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price indexes for private residential structures:					
Chain-type annual weights	46	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benchmark years weights	47	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Consists of hotels and motels, buildings used primarily for social and recreational activities, and buildings not elsewhere classified, such as passenger terminals, greenhouses, and animal hospitals.
2. Consists of streets, dams and reservoirs, sewer and water facilities, parks, airfields, etc.
3. Consists of dormitories, fraternity and sorority houses, nurses' homes, etc.
4. Consists of general office buildings, police and fire stations, courthouses, auditoriums, garages, passenger terminals, etc.
5. Consists of electric and gas facilities, transit systems, airfields, etc.
NOTE.— Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

**Table 7.8.—Price Indexes for Private Purchases of Producers'
Durable Equipment by Type, Fixed 1987 Weights**
[Index numbers, 1987=100]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Private purchases of producers' durable equipment	1	103.8	106.2	108.2	109.6
Nonresidential equipment	2	103.9	106.2	108.3	109.7
Information processing and related equipment	3	98.0	96.5	94.4	93.1
Office, computing, and accounting machinery	4	90.0	82.4	73.2	66.6
Computers and peripheral equipment ¹	5	87.6	78.8	67.7	59.6
Other ¹	6	102.2	101.0	101.4	101.8
Communication equipment	7	100.9	102.1	103.7	105.0
Instruments	8	105.8	109.9	112.8	116.2
Photocopy and related equipment	9	107.2	110.7	113.4	117.1
Industrial equipment	10	108.0	113.5	117.6	120.2
Fabricated metal products	11	110.6	113.4	115.3	116.7
Engines and turbines	12	110.6	121.7	126.4	128.7
Metalworking machinery	13	107.1	111.7	116.5	119.3
Special industry machinery, n.e.c.	14	108.4	114.1	118.8	122.2
General industrial, including materials handling, equipment	15	108.2	114.9	119.0	122.0
Electrical transmission, distribution, and industrial apparatus	16	106.4	111.8	115.1	116.4
Transportation and related equipment	17	105.5	108.5	113.3	116.8
Trucks, buses, and truck trailers	18	107.0	108.2	111.7	116.6
Autos	19	103.0	106.7	112.4	114.1
Aircraft	20	107.4	114.1	119.8	124.8
Ships and boats	21	107.4	112.1	115.2	118.1
Railroad equipment	22	109.4	110.3	116.7	117.4
Other equipment	23	106.9	111.3	114.9	117.1
Furniture and fixtures	24	109.4	113.3	115.4	116.3
Tractors	25	108.5	113.6	117.9	122.8
Agricultural machinery, except tractors	26	105.7	110.0	115.1	117.6
Construction machinery, except tractors	27	108.8	114.7	117.8	120.7
Mining and oilfield machinery	28	107.8	112.9	117.3	117.2
Service industry machinery	29	107.9	112.1	115.5	117.9
Electrical equipment, n.e.c.	30	104.3	106.4	108.8	110.9
Other	31	107.5	111.4	114.2	115.6
Less: Sale of equipment scrap, excluding autos	32	137.6	134.6	119.3	114.6
Residential equipment	33	102.8	104.1	104.2	104.9
Addenda:					
Price indexes for nonresidential producers' durable equipment:					
Chain-type annual weights	34	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benchmark-years weights	35	.....	.....	.....	.....

1. Includes new computers and peripheral equipment only. Prior to 1982, all computers and peripheral equipment are included in other office, computing, and accounting machinery (line 6). n.e.c. not elsewhere classified.
NOTE.— Percent changes from preceding period for selected items in this table are shown in table 8.1.

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

1. Consists largely of receipts by U.S. residents of interest and dividends and reinvested earnings of foreign affiliates of U.S. corporations.

[Index numbers, 1987=100]

[illegible]

8. Supplementary Tables.

Table 8.1.—Percent Change From Preceding Period in Selected Series
[Percent]

[illegible]

[Percent]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
						IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	
Structures:																					
Current dollars	57	6.2	4.3	-9.4	-5.5	5.2	11.8	-8	1.2	-15.0	-7.0	-7.7	-20.3	-13.4	5.2	1.4	-8.2	.7	3.1	11.4	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	58	2.1	1.1	-10.8	-6.0	2.3	7.1	-2.8	-1.5	-16.7	-8.5	-8.7	-21.3	-11.3	4.9	.3	-10.3	-2.1	5	6.4	
Chain-type annual weights	59																				
Benchmark-years weights	60																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	61	4.2	3.1	1.4	.6	3.0	4.3	2.2	2.7	1.8	1.5	.9	1.4	-2.3	.4	1.1	2.3	2.7	2.5	4.4	
Chain-type annual weights	62																				
Benchmark-years weights	63																				
Producers' durable equipment:																					
Current dollars	64	3.1	2.7	-3.1	5.3	-5.5	13.2	-3.7	12.6	-1.6	-13.7	-2.1	2.2	-3.3	1.7	21.5	7.0	10.3	14.3	17.0	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	65	1.6	1.2	-3.5	6.9	-6.6	12.2	-4.6	8.3	-3.1	-15.3	.1	5.3	-2.2	2.8	22.0	10.2	11.5	19.9	17.4	
Chain-type annual weights	66																				
Benchmark-years weights	67																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	68	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	1.6	3.4	3.3	2.7	-5	.6	1.9	1.5	1.9	1.8	-2	1.2	1.7	
Chain-type annual weights	69																				
Benchmark-years weights	70																				
Residential:																					
Current dollars	71	-5	-6.8	-11.9	17.9	-4.0	13.0	-17.3	-20.7	-24.3	-25.0	3.1	20.6	17.5	18.3	24.4	5.0	37.5	5.2	-3.1	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	72	-3.8	-9.2	-12.9	16.3	-5.9	7.1	-18.3	-22.1	-24.3	-25.5	1.2	17.3	20.3	16.8	21.8	1.2	32.8	1.5	-8.4	
Chain-type annual weights	73																				
Benchmark-years weights	74																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	75	3.4	2.7	1.1	1.3	2.2	5.2	1.3	2.3	-1	.9	1.5	3.1	-2.4	1.1	1.8	3.6	3.7	3.5	5.7	
Chain-type annual weights	76																				
Benchmark-years weights	77																				
Exports of goods and services:																					
Current dollars	78	14.4	9.7	8.0	6.5	12.1	14.6	8.8	1.3	17.1	-8	17.9	1.5	15.9	5.2	-8	5.6	8.8	-2.1	6.6	
Quantity																					

Table 8.1.—Percent Change From Preceding Period in Selected Series—Continued
[Percent]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Nondefense:																					
Current dollars	113	11.3	10.6	9.7	9.4	2.8	35.0	2.2	10.8	−4	17.5	15.3	8.7	1.9	23.7	3.3	5.8	1.8	3.6	6.8	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	114	5.1	5.9	4.9	6.2	.8	24.8	−1.2	5.3	−1.2	4.0	12.7	9.1	0	14.5	1.5	4.4	−4	−3.2	5.9	
Chain-type annual weights	115																				
Benchmark-years weights	116																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	117	4.6	3.8	5.2	3.1	2.2	6.2	2.8	4.2	2.3	13.3	2.8	1.5	2.4	7.6	1.1	1.2	1.9	5.7	1.3	
Chain-type annual weights	118																				
Benchmark-years weights	119																				
State and local:																					
Current dollars	120	7.9	8.2	5.2	4.5	7.8	11.1	5.9	7.6	9.9	1.8	4.8	4.2	3.4	6.3	5.0	3.0	3.1	3.3	7.7	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	121	3.7	3.8	2.0	2.2	4.4	4.8	2.3	2.7	4.6	−5	2.6	1.7	2.2	5.0	.4	1.2	0	.3	5.0	
Chain-type annual weights	122																				
Benchmark-years weights	123																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	124	4.1	4.2	3.2	2.5	3.2	5.9	3.4	4.6	5.3	2.2	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.9	4.4	1.7	2.9	3.0	2.9	
Chain-type annual weights	125																				
Benchmark-years weights	126																				
Addenda:																					
Final sales of domestic product:																					
Current dollars	127	6.8	6.2	3.5	5.2	4.3	10.8	4.1	5.0	3.4	2.1	5.0	2.7	2.5	8.5	4.4	4.9	9.1	2.9	5.6	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	128	2.3	1.7	−4	2.3	.7	5.2	−4	.5	−6	−2.7	1.9	−4	−1	4.5	1.4	3.7	5.8	−8	3.1	
Chain-type annual weights	129																				
Benchmark-years weights	130																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	131	4.5	4.6	4.1	3.3	3.7	5.9	4.4	4.7	3.9	5.0	3.5	3.4	2.7	4.2	3.4	2.5	3.2	4.3	2.8	
Chain-type annual weights	132																				
Benchmark-years weights	133																				
Gross domestic purchases:																					
Current dollars	134	6.4	5.4	2.2	5.7	4.6	8.9	4.9	4.4	.5	−3	3.1	4.9	2.7	7.0	7.6	4.9	9.1	5.0	5.1	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	135	1.8	.8	−1.4	2.9	.6	2.9	1.4	−6	−5.1	−3.6	.8	2.4	−1	3.4	4.7	3.8	5.4	2.5	2.8	
Chain-type annual weights	136																				
Benchmark-years weights	137																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	138	4.5	4.7	3.9	3.3	3.9	6.1	3.6	5.5	5.7	3.6	2.5	3.1	3.0	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	
Chain-type annual weights	139																				
Benchmark-years weights	140																				
Final sales to domestic purchasers:																					
Current dollars	141	6.1	5.9	2.5	5.4	3.8	10.6	3.1	6.3	2.8	−5	3.3	3.3	2.0	8.0	6.3	5.2	9.0	3.5	6.5	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	142	1.7	1.3	−1.2	2.5	−1	4.6	−5	.8	−2.6	−3.8	1.2	.6	−8	4.4	3.3	4.0	5.5	.8	4.1	
Chain-type annual weights	143																				
Benchmark-years weights	144																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	145	4.5	4.7	3.9	3.3	3.9	6.2	3.6	5.5	5.8	3.6	2.5	3.1	2.9	3.9	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	
Chain-type annual weights	146																				
Benchmark-years weights	147																				
Gross national product:																					
Current dollars	148	7.3	5.7	3.0	5.4	5.4	9.0	5.8	3.0	2.2	1.9	3.9	4.0	3.5	7.9	4.7	4.8	8.5	4.6	4.0	
Quantity indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	149	2.7	1.3	−9	2.5	1.8	3.4	1.4	−1.0	−2.1	−2.9	.7	1.1	.9	4.0	1.9	3.6	5.0	1.0	1.6	
Chain-type annual weights	150																				
Benchmark-years weights	151																				
Price indexes:																					
Fixed 1987 weights	152	4.5	4.6	4.1	3.3	3.7	5.8	4.4	4.7	3.8	5.0	3.4	3.4	2.7	4.2	3.4	2.5	3.1	4.3	2.8	
Chain-type annual weights	153																				
Benchmark-years weights	154																				
Command-basis gross national product:																					
Quantity index, fixed 1987 weights	155	2.7	1.0	−6	2.7	1.4	3.0	2.2	−1.9	−3.4	−1.6	1.6	1.4	.7	4.4	1.7	3.6	4.7	1.9	1.6	
Disposable personal income:																					
Current dollars	156	6.7	7.0	4.4	6.4	7.5	11.8	4.9	5.3	6.1	3.3	4.8	2.1	5.8	8.5	6.8	3.4	15.1	−5.1	8.6	
1987 dollars	157	1.8	1.7	.1	2.9	2.9	5.2	.5	−7	−5	−4	1.9	−9	2.2	4.2	3.1	1.9	10.6	−7.8	5.9	

NOTE.—Except for disposable personal income, the quantity and price indexes in this table are calculated from weighted averages of the detailed output and prices used to prepare each aggregate and component. The fixed-weighted measures use as weights the composition of output in 1987. For the alternative indexes, the chain-type indexes with annual weights use weights for the preceding and current years, and the indexes with benchmark-years weights use weights of 1959, 1963, 1967, 1972, 1977, 1982, and 1987 and the most recent year.

Table 8.2.—Selected Per Capita Product and Income Series in Current and Constant Dollars and Population of the United States
[Dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I
Current dollars:																				
Gross domestic product	1	21,224	22,189	22,647	23,637	21,519	21,942	22,203	22,309	22,299	22,378	22,582	22,757	22,869	23,227	23,487	23,685	24,143	24,346	24,531
Gross national product	2	21,289	22,276	22,703	23,665	21,601	22,023	22,277	22,374	22,427	22,475	22,633	22,787	22,916	23,301	23,507	23,716	24,134	24,347	24,521
Personal income	3	17,706	18,699	19,196	20,139	17,995	18,421	18,628	18,786	18,958	19,010	19,156	19,201	19,417	19,725	19,969	20,090	20,767	20,430	20,846
Disposable personal income	4	15,307	16,205	16,741	17,615	15,558	15,963	16,114	16,275	16,467	16,560	16,712	16,752	16,939	17,245	17,481	17,577	18,153	17,876	18,201
Personal consumption expenditures	5	14,241	15,048	15,459	16,205	14,491	14,781	14,935	15,189	15,283	15,273	15,409	15,530	15,621	15,906	16,072	16,249	16,589	16,704	16,896
Durable goods	6	1,857	1,873	1,812	1,947	1,845	1,928	1,867	1,867	1,831	1,784	1,792	1,838	1,833	1,902	1,912	1,958	2,013	2,004	2,061
Nondurable goods	7	4,647	4,918	4,978	5,092	4,725	4,828	4,863	4,958	5,022	4,976	4,991	4,979	4,965	5,024	5,050	5,104	5,190	5,192	5,214
Services	8	7,737	8,257	8,669	9,166	7,921	8,025	8,205	8,364	8,431	8,513	8,626	8,713	8,823	8,980	9,110	9,187	9,385	9,508	9,621
Constant (1987) dollars:																				
Gross domestic product	9	19,556	19,593	19,238	19,518	19,554	19,678	19,704	19,603	19,388	19,224	19,245	19,256	19,228	19,348	19,430	19,537	19,754	19,744	19,781
Gross national product	10	19,615	19,670	19,290	19,548	19,628	19,750	19,769	19,661	19,501	19,309	19,292	19,286	19,272	19,415	19,453	19,569	19,755	19,754	19,782
Disposable personal income	11	14,005	14,101	13,965	14,219	14,015	14,163	14,144	14,078	14,018	13,971	14,000	13,927	13,963	14,073	14,142	14,169	14,490	14,163	14,331
Personal consumption expenditures	12	13,029	13,093	12,895	13,081	13,053	13,114	13,110	13,138	13,010	12,885	12,908	12,911	12,876	12,981	13,002	13,098	13,241	13,234	13,304
Durable goods	13	1,781	1,773	1,688	1,787	1,759	1,827	1,770	1,767	1,726	1,670	1,672	1,709	1,700	1,756	1,754	1,794	1,845	1,835	1,878
Nondurable goods	14	4,251	4,244	4,148	4,161	4,263	4,258	4,250	4,255	4,212	4,165	4,166	4,147	4,114	4,135	4,136	4,154	4,216	4,184	4,199
Services	15	6,997	7,077	7,059	7,133	7,031	7,029	7,089	7,116	7,072	7,050	7,070	7,055	7,061	7,090	7,112	7,149	7,179	7,216	7,228
Population (mid-period, thousands)	16	247,397	249,951	252,699	255,472	248,372	248,927	249,552	250,291	251,035	251,659	252,312	253,048	253,776	254,392	255,090	255,836	256,569	257,197	257,872

Table 8.3.—Auto Output
[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Auto output	1	135.1	129.2	121.1	133.2	131.0	128.4	132.1	137.6	118.8	114.2	118.7	127.8	123.5	125.6	137.9	133.0	136.4	142.8	145.7	
Final sales	2	132.0	132.3	121.1	133.5	125.4	140.2	131.5	133.3	124.2	119.1	119.4	122.8	123.2	132.2	132.3	132.4	137.2	131.4	141.6	
Personal consumption expenditures	3	132.4	129.8	116.2	126.7	124.9	136.2	129.5	129.7	123.7	114.3	112.0	119.5	118.9	126.1	124.5	125.4	130.9	127.7	134.4	
New autos	4	99.9	96.6	79.5	87.3	90.3	103.8	97.3	96.1	89.4	77.9	77.8	80.3	82.1	87.6	85.3	85.8	90.3	86.8	90.3	
Net purchases of used autos	5	32.5	33.1	36.7	39.5	34.6	32.4	32.2	33.7	34.2	36.3	34.2	39.2	36.9	38.4	39.2	39.5	40.6	40.9	44.1	
Producers' durable equipment	6	31.1	35.6	37.1	37.6	29.0	34.2	34.4	37.3	36.7	36.1	37.0	38.5	36.7	37.1	39.2	36.9	37.1	36.9	42.3	
New autos	7	49.7	55.2	60.4	62.2	46.4	52.4	52.8	57.9	57.7	57.8	60.3	63.9	59.6	59.3	64.9	61.8	62.7	61.8	72.7	
Net purchases of used autos	8	-18.6	-19.6	-23.3	-24.6	-17.4	-18.3	-18.4	-20.7	-21.0	-21.7	-23.3	-25.4	-23.0	-22.3	-25.7	-24.9	-25.6	-24.9	-30.4	
Net exports	9	-33.7	-35.4	-33.9	-32.8	-30.4	-32.5	-34.5	-35.7	-38.8	-33.6	-31.3	-36.9	-33.9	-32.8	-33.6	-32.1	-32.6	-35.3	-37.0	
Exports	10	10.8	10.5	11.7	14.3	11.8	11.3	11.7	10.5	8.7	11.5	11.1	12.5	11.7	12.6	13.4	15.2	15.9	14.5	14.9	
Imports	11	44.5	45.9	45.6	47.0	42.2	43.8	46.1	46.2	47.5	45.0	42.3	49.4	45.7	45.4	47.0	47.4	48.4	49.8	51.9	
Government purchases	12	2.2	2.3	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.0	
Change in business inventories of new and used autos	13	3.1	-3.1	-1	-3	5.6	-11.8	.6	4.2	-5.4	-4.9	-7	5.0	.3	-6.6	5.6	.6	-8	11.4	4.1	
New	14	2.2	-2.3	-1	.3	7.2	-11.4	2.3	4.6	-4.6	-3.5	-2.4	5.3	.4	-4.0	5.0	1.0	-7	12.0	1.2	
Used	15	.9	-8	0	-6	-1.6	-4	-1.7	-3	-8	-1.4	1.7	-3	-1	-2.6	.6	-4	-1	-7	2.9	
Addenda:																					
Domestic output of new autos ¹	16	105.3	99.5	95.3	104.1	99.9	95.0	104.0	108.1	91.0	91.6	90.8	100.5	98.3	98.2	107.1	103.1	108.0	114.6	111.8	
Sales of imported new autos ²	17	58.2	61.3	56.3	60.1	56.0	62.8	61.0	61.1	60.3	52.4	57.5	60.3	54.9	58.6	61.2	60.1	60.5	59.6	65.3	

1. Consists of final sales and change in business inventories of new autos assembled in the United States.
2. Consists of personal consumption expenditures, producers' durable equipment, and government purchases.

Table 8.4.—Auto Output in Constant Dollars
[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates															
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993		
							IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Auto output	1	128.0	121.4	109.5	117.4	123.8	121.4	123.9	129.9	110.3	104.5	109.0	115.1	109.5	110.9	121.8	116.8	120.1	122.5	123.3	
Final sales	2	125.6	125.3	109.9	117.8	118.8	132.3	124.6	126.7	117.5	110.4	108.4	110.3	110.7	118.5	117.1	116.2	119.6	114.0	121.8	
Personal consumption expenditures	3	126.5	124.5	107.7	113.9	119.0	130.2	124.7	124.9	118.4	107.6	104.1	110.3	109.1	115.2	112.4	112.0	115.8	112.2	116.2	
New autos	4	96.0	91.5	72.7	77.9	86.1	98.3	92.5	91.2	84.1	71.9	71.2	73.2	74.4	79.0	76.3	79.9	76.5	79.0	76.5	
Net purchases of used autos	5	30.4	33.0	35.1	36.0	32.9	31.9	32.2	33.7	34.3	35.7	32.9	37.0	34.6	36.3	36.2	35.7	35.9	35.7	37.2	
Producers' durable equipment	6	30.2	33.4	32.8	32.8	27.7	32.2	32.5	35.1	33.8	32.2	32.8	33.9	32.1	32.1	34.1	32.3	32.7	32.6	37.5	
New autos	7	47.7	52.3	55.2	55.5	44.3	49.6	50.2	55.0	54.2	53.3	55.1	58.2	54.1	53.5	58.0	54.9	55.5	54.5	63.5	
Net purchases of used autos	8	-17.5	-18.9	-22.4	-22.7	-16.5	-17.4	-17.7	-20.0	-20.4	-21.1	-22.4	-24.3	-22.0	-21.3	-23.9	-22.6	-22.8	-21.9	-26.0	
Net exports	9	-33.1	-34.7	-32.1	-30.5	-29.7	-32.2	-34.5	-35.1	-37.0	-31.5	-29.9	-35.3	-31.8	-30.4	-31.3	-30.0	-30.4	-32.6	-33.5	
Exports	10	10.4	9.9	10.6	12.7	11.2	10.7	11.0	9.8	8.1	10.5	10.1	11.3	10.6	11.3	11.9	13.5	14.1	12.8	13.1	
Imports	11	43.5	44.6	42.8	43.3	40.9	42.8	45.5	45.0	45.1	42.0	40.0	46.6	42.4	41.8	43.3	43.5	44.5	45.5	46.6	
Government purchases	12	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.7	
Change in business inventories of new and used autos	13	2.4	-3.9	-4	-4	5.0	-10.9	-7	3.2	-7.3	-5.9	.6	4.8	-1.2	-7.6	4.7	.6	.5	8.5	1.4	
New	14	1.5	-3.2	-4	.1	6.5	-10.5	.9	3.5	-6.5	-4.6	-1.1	5.1	-1.1	-5.1	4.1	1.0	.6	9.1	-1.1	
Used	15	.9	-8	0	-6	-1.5	-4	-1.6	-3	-8	-1.3	1.7	-3	-1	-2.5	.6	-4	-1	-6	2.5	
Addenda:																					
Domestic output of new autos ¹	16	100.7	93.4	86.9	92.8	95.6	89.9	97.3	102.0	84.5	83.8	83.8	91.8	88.2	87.2	95.3	91.8	96.8	99.9	96.4	
Sales of imported new autos ²	17	55.9	58.1	51.4	53.6	53.5	59.5	58.0	58.0	56.7	48.3	52.7	55.0	49.8	52.8	54.7	53.5	53.6	52.5	57.1	

1. Consists of final sales and change in business inventories of new autos assembled in the United States.
2. Consists of personal consumption expenditures, producers' durable equipment, and government purchases.

Table 8.5.—Truck Output

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
							I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Truck output ¹	1	76.9	74.0	67.9	83.3	72.5	73.4	79.3	75.9	67.4	59.1	69.2	71.8	71.6	77.3	81.0	81.4	93.7	100.0	97.0
Final sales	2	75.8	75.1	69.4	82.2	72.1	79.8	75.7	74.1	70.6	68.2	69.1	70.3	69.9	72.0	82.4	82.3	92.0	92.4	102.0
Personal consumption expenditures	3	42.1	40.4	36.2	43.3	41.1	44.5	40.4	39.8	37.0	34.8	34.6	37.6	37.9	38.8	42.4	44.2	47.8	49.7	52.0
Producers' durable equipment	4	34.1	33.5	30.7	37.1	32.9	34.9	32.4	34.1	32.6	29.5	29.0	31.2	33.2	33.8	35.6	37.8	41.1	45.3	48.2
Net exports	5	-7.1	-5.4	-3.8	-5.1	-7.2	-5.5	-5.7	-6.3	-4.2	-3.2	-2.4	-4.1	-5.4	-6.5	-4.5	-4.8	-4.6	-6.7	-6.3
Exports	6	3.4	4.2	5.4	5.6	3.4	4.0	4.5	4.0	4.3	4.9	6.1	5.4	5.2	4.6	6.1	5.4	6.0	5.2	5.7
Imports	7	10.5	9.7	9.2	10.7	10.7	9.6	10.2	10.3	8.6	8.2	8.5	9.5	10.6	11.1	10.6	10.2	10.7	11.9	12.0
Government purchases	8	6.7	6.5	6.2	6.9	5.4	5.8	8.6	6.4	5.2	7.1	7.9	5.7	4.3	5.9	8.8	5.1	7.7	4.1	8.1
Change in business inventories	9	1.1	-1.0	-1.5	1.2	.4	-6.4	3.6	1.8	-3.2	-9.1	.1	1.5	1.7	5.4	-1.4	-9	1.7	7.7	-5.0

1. Includes new trucks only.

Table 8.6.—Truck Output in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992	Seasonally adjusted at annual rates														
						1989	1990				1991				1992				1993	
							I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
Truck output ¹	1	72.8	68.4	60.4	71.4	68.0	68.5	73.7	69.9	61.4	53.0	62.0	63.6	62.8	67.3	69.4	69.3	79.5	83.7	80.2
Final sales	2	71.8	69.3	61.7	70.4	67.7	74.5	70.3	68.3	64.3	61.2	61.9	62.2	61.3	62.6	70.7	70.1	78.1	77.3	84.2
Personal consumption expenditures	3	40.4	37.4	32.0	37.1	39.0	41.6	37.5	36.8	33.6	31.1	30.7	33.1	33.2	33.7	36.4	37.6	40.7	42.0	43.3
Producers' durable equipment	4	31.8	31.0	27.5	31.8	30.5	32.6	30.1	31.3	29.8	26.7	26.3	27.8	29.2	29.5	30.6	32.2	34.8	37.6	39.6
Net exports	5	-6.7	-5.0	-3.4	-4.4	-6.8	-5.2	-5.3	-5.8	-3.9	-2.9	-2.2	-3.6	-4.8	-5.7	-3.8	-4.1	-3.9	-5.7	-5.3
Exports	6	3.2	3.9	4.8	4.8	3.2	3.7	4.2	3.7	4.0	4.5	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.0	5.3	4.6	5.1	4.4	4.7
Imports	7	9.9	8.9	8.2	9.1	10.0	8.9	9.5	9.5	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.5	9.3	9.7	9.1	8.6	9.1	10.1	10.0
Government purchases	8	6.3	6.0	5.6	5.9	5.0	5.4	8.0	5.9	4.8	6.4	7.1	5.0	3.8	5.1	7.6	4.4	6.6	3.4	6.7
Change in business inventories	9	1.1	-1.0	-1.3	1.0	.3	-6.0	3.4	1.7	-2.9	-8.2	.1	1.4	1.5	4.7	-1.3	-8	1.4	6.3	-4.0

1. Includes new trucks only.

Table 8.7.—Farm Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Farm output	1	178.7	186.4	182.0	187.2
Cash receipts from farm marketings	2	166.5	172.6	171.2	171.8
Crops	3	82.3	82.6	84.4	85.4
Livestock	4	84.2	89.9	86.7	86.4
Farm housing	5	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3
Farm products consumed on farms	6	.7	.7	.6	.6
Other farm income	7	5.0	4.9	5.0	4.4
Change in farm inventories	8	1.5	3.1	0	5.0
Crops	9	1.5	2.6	-.7	4.1
Livestock	10	0	.5	.7	.9
Less: Intermediate goods and services purchased	11	97.6	101.3	103.1	102.7
Intermediate goods and services, other than rent	12	86.6	89.8	92.0	90.9
Rent paid to nonoperator landlords	13	11.0	11.5	11.1	11.9
Equals: Gross farm product	14	81.1	85.1	78.8	84.4
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	15	21.9	21.6	21.4	21.6
Indirect business tax and nontax liability	16	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.4
Plus: Subsidies to operators	17	9.3	8.1	7.6	8.4
Equals: Farm national income	18	64.7	67.4	60.8	66.8
Compensation of employees	19	10.8	12.7	12.5	11.9
Wages and salaries	20	9.5	11.0	10.6	10.1
Supplements to wages and salaries	21	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.8
Proprietors' income and corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	22	41.9	43.3	37.7	44.8
Proprietors' income	23	40.2	41.9	36.8	43.7
Corporate profits	24	1.7	1.3	.9	1.0
Net interest	25	11.9	11.4	10.6	10.2

Table 8.8.—Farm Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Farm output	1	151.1	158.7	158.7	168.3
Cash receipts from farm marketings	2	141.9	146.8	149.1	155.6
Crops	3	65.8	69.6	70.4	75.1
Livestock	4	76.1	77.1	78.7	80.5
Farm housing	5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4
Farm products consumed on farms	6	.6	.6	.5	.5
Other farm income	7	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.0
Change in farm inventories	8	-.1	2.5	.2	3.8
Crops	9	-.1	2.1	-.3	3.0
Livestock	10	0	.4	.6	.8
Less: Intermediate goods and services purchased	11	84.9	87.1	88.3	88.8
Intermediate goods and services, other than rent	12	75.7	77.3	78.8	78.2
Rent paid to nonoperator landlords	13	9.2	9.8	9.5	10.6
Equals: Gross farm product	14	66.2	71.6	70.4	79.6
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	15	20.5	19.5	18.8	18.6
Indirect business tax and nontax liability	16	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.4
Plus: Subsidies to operators	17	12.7	13.5	13.6	14.5
Equals: Farm national income	18	54.8	61.6	61.3	71.1

Table 8.9.—Housing Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Housing output ¹	1	493.4	525.7	552.1	576.9
Nonfarm housing	2	488.4	520.6	546.8	571.6
Owner-occupied	3	355.8	379.5	399.1	417.8
Tenant-occupied	4	132.6	141.1	147.7	153.8
Farm housing	5	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3
Less: Intermediate goods and services consumed	6	65.1	71.6	74.5	71.4
Equals: Gross housing product	7	428.3	454.1	477.6	505.5
Nonfarm housing	8	423.8	449.6	473.1	501.0
Owner-occupied	9	311.1	331.4	346.4	363.2
Tenant-occupied	10	112.8	118.2	126.8	137.9
Farm housing	11	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.5
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	12	128.6	131.3	136.5	152.0
Capital consumption allowances	13	63.2	66.5	70.7	77.5
Less: Capital consumption adjustment	14	-65.4	-64.8	-65.8	-74.6
Indirect business tax and nontax liability plus business transfer payments	15	85.5	92.6	99.8	105.9
Plus: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	16	14.0	15.0	15.8	16.7
Equals: Housing national income	17	228.3	245.2	257.1	264.4
Compensation of employees	18	4.1	4.4	4.6	6.7
Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	19	12.3	12.9	15.1	18.4
Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment	20	-36.1	-37.8	-36.5	-33.2
Corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	21	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.8
Net interest	22	243.3	261.1	269.4	267.6

1. Equals personal consumption expenditures for housing less expenditures for other housing as shown in table 2.4.

Table 8.11.—Consumption of Fixed Capital by Legal Form of Organization

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Consumption of fixed capital	1	580.4	602.7	626.1	657.9
Domestic corporate business	2	352.4	368.2	383.2	396.6
Financial	3	35.0	38.9	41.7	43.9
Nonfinancial	4	317.4	329.3	341.5	352.7
Sole proprietorships and partnerships	5	92.0	94.8	96.8	98.9
Farm	6	20.3	20.0	19.8	19.9
Nonfarm	7	71.7	74.9	77.0	79.0
Other private business	8	136.0	139.6	146.0	162.4
Rental income of persons	9	112.2	114.1	118.9	133.7
Nonfarm housing	10	110.1	111.8	116.5	131.2
Owner-occupied	11	89.6	90.5	94.8	108.6
Tenant-occupied	12	20.5	21.3	21.7	22.6
Farms owned by nonoperator landlords	13	.1	.1	.1	.1
Nonfarm nonresidential properties	14	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.3
Buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals ¹	15	21.6	23.3	24.9	26.4
Proprietors' income	16	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3
Addenda:					
Nonfarm business	17	558.4	581.1	604.6	636.3
Nonfarm business less housing	18	433.0	452.9	471.3	487.4

1. Fixed capital assets owned and used by these entities are considered to be business activities selling their current services to their owners. The value of these services is included in personal consumption expenditures and is equal to their current-account purchases including consumption of fixed capital.

Table 8.10.—Housing Sector Output, Gross Product, and National Income in Constant Dollars

[Billions of 1987 dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Housing output ¹	1	450.3	456.6	462.0	468.0
Nonfarm housing	2	445.7	452.1	457.6	463.7
Owner-occupied	3	322.8	326.6	330.7	334.8
Tenant-occupied	4	122.9	125.5	126.9	128.8
Farm housing	5	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.4
Less: Intermediate goods and services consumed	6	61.2	62.3	63.2	65.2
Equals: Gross housing product	7	389.1	394.4	398.8	402.8
Nonfarm housing	8	385.0	390.3	395.0	399.1
Owner-occupied	9	280.9	285.2	286.4	285.7
Tenant-occupied	10	104.1	105.1	108.6	113.4
Farm housing	11	4.1	4.0	3.8	3.7
Less: Consumption of fixed capital	12	119.5	118.6	122.2	134.1
Indirect business tax and nontax liability plus business transfer payments	13	74.8	75.8	76.7	77.5
Plus: Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	14	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.3
Equals: Housing national income	15	206.7	212.0	212.1	203.6

1. Equals personal consumption expenditures for housing less expenditures for other housing as shown in table 2.5.

Table 8.12.—Capital Consumption Adjustment by Legal Form of Organization and Type of Adjustment

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Capital consumption adjustment ¹	1	-9.4	-31.1	-60.1	-52.1
For consistent accounting at historical cost	2	162.3	141.5	114.5	129.0
For current replacement cost	3	-171.7	-172.6	-174.6	-181.2
Domestic corporate business	4	37.4	25.9	2.2	17.1
For consistent accounting at historical cost	5	117.3	107.0	84.1	97.1
For current replacement cost	6	-80.0	-81.1	-81.9	-80.0
Financial	7	-2.5	-9.4	-12.0	-11.4
For consistent accounting at historical cost	8	1.1	-5.7	-8.4	-8.2
For current replacement cost	9	-3.5	-3.7	-3.5	-3.2
Nonfinancial	10	39.9	35.3	14.2	28.5
For consistent accounting at historical cost	11	116.3	112.7	92.5	105.3
For current replacement cost	12	-76.4	-77.4	-78.3	-76.8
Sole proprietorships and partnerships	13	20.0	9.3	5.1	6.6
Farm ¹	14	-8.1	-7.8	-7.6	-7.5
Nonfarm	15	28.1	17.1	12.7	14.1
For consistent accounting at historical cost	16	45.0	34.6	30.4	32.0
For current replacement cost	17	-16.9	-17.4	-17.7	-17.9
Other private business ¹	18	-66.7	-66.3	-67.5	-75.8
Rental income of persons	19	-57.7	-56.9	-57.9	-66.3
Nonfarm housing	20	-57.0	-56.2	-57.2	-65.6
Owner-occupied	21	-45.8	-44.5	-45.7	-53.7
Tenant-occupied	22	-11.3	-11.6	-11.5	-11.9
Farms owned by nonoperator landlords	23	-1	-1	-1	-1
Nonfarm nonresidential properties	24	-6	-6	-6	-6
Buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals ²	25	-8.1	-8.5	-8.6	-8.6
Proprietors' income	26	-9	-9	-9	-9
Addendum:					
Capital consumption adjustment for national income (4+13+19+26)	27	-1.3	-22.6	-51.5	-43.6

1. Except for farm proprietorships and partnerships (line 14) and other private business (line 18), the capital consumption adjustment is calculated in two parts. The adjustment for consistent accounting at historical cost converts depreciation based on the service lives and depreciation schedules employed by firms when filing their income tax returns to consistent service lives and straight-line depreciation schedules. The adjustment for current replacement cost converts the historical cost series with consistent accounting to a current replacement cost series. For farm proprietorships and partnerships and other private business, the historical cost series is based on consistent service lives and straight-line depreciation schedules so that the adjustment reflects only a conversion to current replacement cost.

2. Fixed capital assets owned and used by these entities are considered to be business activities selling their current services to their owners. The value of these services is included in personal consumption expenditures and is equal to their current-account purchases including consumption of fixed capital.

Table 8.13.—Business Transfer Payments by Type

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Business transfer payments	1	26.6	26.8	26.3	27.6
Payments to persons	2	21.1	21.3	20.7	21.6
Insurance payments to persons by business	3	12.8	13.2	12.5	13.4
Automobile insurance	4	11.0	11.1	10.4	11.2
Medical malpractice insurance	5	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.2
Donations by corporate business to nonprofit institutions serving individuals	6	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.6
Other ¹	7	3.4	3.4	3.6	3.6
Payments to rest of the world ²	8	5.4	5.5	5.6	6.0

1. Consists largely of cash prizes from business and losses by business due to fraud and unrecovered thefts.

2. Consists of income taxes paid by domestic business to foreign governments on income earned abroad.

Table 8.14.—Supplements to Wages and Salaries by Type

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Supplements to wages and salaries	1	513.8	552.5	587.5	629.0
Employer contributions for social insurance (3.6;2)	2	261.9	278.3	290.6	306.3
Other labor income (6.11;1)	3	251.9	274.3	296.9	322.7
By type					
Pension, profit-sharing, and other retirement benefit plans	4	248.9	261.4	275.0	285.9
Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance (3.6;5)	5	126.5	137.0	142.7	148.9
Federal civilian employee retirement (3.6;13)	6	14.9	16.1	17.9	19.2
Federal military employee retirement (3.6;14)	7	20.7	22.1	23.8	25.1
Railroad retirement (3.6;15)	8	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5
Pension benefit guaranty (3.6;16)	9	.6	.7	.8	.9
State and local employee retirement (3.6;21)	10	32.6	33.3	33.6	34.2
Private pension and profit-sharing (6.11;21)	11	51.0	49.5	53.6	55.1
Health insurance	12	190.6	211.8	229.2	252.1
Federal hospital insurance (3.6;6)	13	32.0	33.6	35.0	36.4
Military medical insurance (3.6;19)	14	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7
Temporary disability insurance (3.6;22)	15	0	0	0	0
Private group health insurance (6.11;23) ¹	16	157.2	176.6	192.5	213.9
Life insurance	17	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.7
Veterans life insurance (3.6;17)	18	0	0	0	0
Private group life insurance (6.11;24) ¹	19	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.6
Workers' compensation	20	41.3	46.0	49.3	53.4
Federal (3.6;18)	21	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.8
State and local (3.6;23)	22	6.9	7.8	8.9	10.0
Private insurance ¹ (6.11;25)	23	33.0	36.7	38.8	41.6
Unemployment insurance	24	23.0	22.8	23.0	26.0
State unemployment insurance (3.6;8)	25	16.7	15.5	15.5	18.0
Federal unemployment tax (3.6;9)	26	5.1	6.0	5.9	6.2
Railroad employees unemployment insurance (3.6;10)	27	.2	.2	.2	.2
Federal employees unemployment insurance (3.6;11)	28	.3	.4	.5	1.1
Private supplemental unemployment (6.11;26)	29	.7	.8	1.0	.6
Other (6.11;27) ²	30	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.9

NOTE.—The numbers in parentheses indicate the tables and line numbers from which the entries in this table are derived.

1. Employer contributions to publicly administered programs are classified as employer contributions for social insurance. Employer contributions to privately administered programs are classified as other labor income. Consequently, government contributions to privately administered health and life insurance and worker's compensation plans for government employees are classified as other labor income.

2. Consists largely of directors' fees.

Table 8.15.—Rental Income of Persons by Type

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Rental income of persons	1	44.2	42.7	45.2	57.4
Rental income	2	37.0	34.7	37.4	50.1
Nonfarm housing	3	20.9	18.3	20.7	32.4
Owner-occupied	4	—6	—4.3	—5.7	—3
Permanent site	5	—4.8	—9.9	—12.6	—8.6
Mobile homes	6	4.2	5.6	6.9	8.3
Tenant-occupied (permanent site)	7	21.5	22.6	26.4	32.8
Farms owned by nonoperator landlords ¹	8	4.3	3.9	3.5	4.0
Nonfarm nonresidential properties	9	11.8	12.5	13.1	13.7
Royalties	10	7.2	8.0	7.8	7.3

1. Rental income of owner-occupied farm housing is included in farm income as shown in table 8.7.

Table 8.16.—Dividends Paid and Received by Sector

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Dividends paid	1	234.5	254.0	235.9	250.1
Domestic corporate business ¹	2	192.3	211.0	196.2	211.5
Financial	3	44.8	51.2	59.2	64.9
Nonfinancial	4	147.4	159.8	137.0	146.6
Rest of the world ²	5	42.2	43.0	39.7	38.6
Dividends received	6	234.5	254.0	235.9	250.1
Domestic corporate business ²	7	84.3	82.7	82.2	84.2
Financial	8	38.8	41.0	39.1	42.8
Nonfinancial	9	45.6	41.7	43.1	41.4
Rest of the world ¹	10	15.6	17.8	16.4	15.4
Government	11	8.1	9.0	9.5	10.2
Persons	12	126.5	144.4	127.9	140.4
Addenda:					
Net corporate dividend payments (14+15)	13	134.6	153.5	137.4	150.5
Domestic corporate business (2–7)	14	107.9	128.3	114.0	127.3
Rest of the world (5–10)	15	26.6	25.2	23.3	23.3
Personal income dividends (13–11)	16	126.5	144.4	127.9	140.4

1. Remitted earnings to foreign residents from their unincorporated U.S. affiliates are treated as dividends paid by domestic corporate business (line 2) and as dividends received by the rest of the world (line 10).

2. Earnings of U.S. residents remitted by their unincorporated foreign affiliates are treated as dividends paid by the rest of the world (line 5) and as dividends received by domestic corporate business (line 7).

Table 8.17.—Interest Paid and Received by Sector and Legal

Form of Organization

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Monetary interest paid	1	1,774.6	1,809.5	1,744.3	1,620.6
Domestic business ¹	2	1,330.7	1,334.3	1,266.1	1,160.5
Corporate business	3	950.8	939.2	869.0	766.9
Financial	4	606.2	584.7	516.4	427.7
On deposits ²	5	238.3	233.1	203.3	138.4
On other liabilities	6	367.9	351.6	313.1	289.5
Nonfinancial	7	344.6	354.5	352.6	339.2
Sole proprietorships and partnerships	8	128.6	125.6	119.3	116.2
Farm	9	11.5	11.0	10.3	10.0
Nonfarm	10	117.2	114.6	109.0	106.2
Other private business	11	251.3	269.5	277.8	277.4
Rental income of persons	12	238.4	255.7	263.5	262.7
Nonprofit institutions serving individuals	13	10.4	11.3	12.0	12.5
Proprietors' income	14	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.2
Persons	15	103.0	109.3	112.2	111.1
Government	16	251.0	269.6	284.4	286.1
Federal	17	193.4	209.2	220.9	219.9
State and local	18	57.6	60.4	63.5	66.1
Rest of the world	19	89.9	96.3	81.6	62.9
To business and persons	20	85.3	88.3	76.1	57.9
To Federal Government	21	4.6	7.9	5.5	5.0
Monetary interest received	22	1,774.6	1,809.5	1,744.3	1,620.6
Domestic business ¹	23	1,134.8	1,148.5	1,100.5	1,039.7
Corporate business	24	1,121.3	1,134.2	1,087.2	1,026.5
Financial	25	947.2	951.5	899.5	847.1
Nonfinancial	26	174.0	182.7	187.7	179.4
Financial sole proprietorships and partnerships ³	27	13.3	14.0	13.1	13.0
Other private business	28	.3	.3	.2	.2
Persons ³	29	382.3	389.5	382.6	336.1
Government	30	132.0	137.6	136.4	137.3
Federal	31	27.9	31.9	32.3	31.9
State and local	32	104.0	105.7	104.1	105.5
Rest of the world	33	125.5	134.0	124.9	107.5
From business	34	89.7	93.2	83.2	66.4
From Federal Government	35	35.9	40.8	41.7	41.2
Imputed interest paid	36	348.5	373.0	399.9	427.7
Domestic corporate business (financial)	37	348.5	373.0	399.9	427.7
Banks, credit agencies, and investment companies	38	167.4	180.3	196.2	215.5
Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans	39	181.1	192.7	203.7	212.3
Imputed interest received	40	348.5	373.0	399.9	427.7
Domestic business ¹	41	48.4	49.1	50.2	51.6
Corporate business	42	32.6	32.5	33.4	34.9
Financial	43	8.6	9.2	9.8	10.5
Nonfinancial	44	23.9	23.3	23.6	24.5
Sole proprietorships and partnerships	45	15.6	16.5	16.7	16.5
Farm	46	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1
Nonfarm	47	14.6	15.4	15.6	15.4
Other private business	48	.1	.1	.1	.1
Persons	49	285.9	308.7	333.0	358.2
From banks, credit agencies, and investment companies	50	104.7	116.0	129.2	145.9
From life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans	51	181.1	192.7	203.7	212.3
Government	52	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.6
Federal	53	.7	.9	1.0	1.0
State and local	54	5.9	6.0	6.5	6.6
Rest of the world	55	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3
Addenda:					
Net interest (57+61)	56	452.7	463.7	462.8	442.0
Domestic business (2+37–23–41)	57	496.0	509.8	515.3	496.9
Corporate (3+37–24–42)	58	145.5	145.6	148.4	133.2
Sole proprietorships and partnerships (8–27–45)	59	99.7	95.1	89.6	86.7
Other private business (11–28–48)	60	250.9	269.1	277.4	277.0
Rest of the world (19–33–55)	61	–43.3	–46.0	–52.5	–54.9
Net interest paid by government (16–30–52))	62	112.4	125.2	140.5	141.1
Interest paid by persons (15)	63	103.0	109.3	112.2	111.1
Personal interest income (56+62+63) or (29+49)	64	668.2	698.2	715.6	694.3

1. Excludes interest paid or received by government enterprises, whose interest is included in the government sector.

2. Consists of interest paid on the deposit liabilities of commercial and mutual savings banks, savings and loan associations, and credit unions.

3. Interest received by nonfinancial sole proprietorships and partnerships is considered interest received by persons and is included in line 29.

NOTE.—In table 8.17, imputed interest paid (line 36) is the difference between the property income received by financial intermediaries from the investment of depositors' or beneficiaries' funds and the interest paid by them to business, persons, governments, and rest of the world. In table 8.18, imputed interest (line 55)—the interest component of imputations that affect GNP—consists of the imputed interest paid by financial intermediaries other than life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans to persons and government, and the interest paid on owner-occupied housing and on buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals.

Table 8.18.—Imputations in the National Income and Product Accounts

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992		Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Gross national product	1	5,266.8	5,567.8	5,737.1	6,045.8	Excluding imputations (69-70)	71	4,143.2	4,407.4	4,556.9	4,814.5
Imputations (89+97+102+106+107+111+112+113+114+115+116+117+118+121+123)	2	664.1	721.3	771.5	832.0	Personal tax and nontax payments	72	593.3	623.3	620.4	644.8
Excluding imputations (1-2)	3	4,602.7	4,846.6	4,965.5	5,213.8	Imputations (-91-99-104)	73	-67.4	-73.0	-78.7	-83.6
Personal consumption expenditures	4	3,523.1	3,761.2	3,906.4	4,139.9	Excluding imputations (72-73)	74	660.7	696.3	699.1	728.3
Imputations (6+7)	5	409.7	473.3	536.0	563.8	Disposable personal income	75	3,787.0	4,050.5	4,230.5	4,500.2
Housing services (89+97+114-122)	6	130.1	161.2	192.6	182.5	Imputations (91+94+99+101+104+106+111+112+113+114+115+123-92)	76	304.5	339.4	372.7	414.0
Other (102+106+111+112+113+115-124)	7	279.7	312.1	343.4	381.3	Excluding imputations (75-76)	77	3,482.5	3,711.1	3,857.9	4,086.2
Excluding imputations (4-5)	8	3,113.3	3,287.9	3,370.4	3,576.1	Personal outlays	78	3,634.9	3,880.6	4,029.0	4,261.5
Gross private domestic investment	9	832.3	808.9	736.9	796.5	Imputations (90+91+94+98+99+101+103+104+106+111+112+113+114+115-92-122-124)	79	194.4	240.4	294.6	320.9
Imputations (122+123+124)	10	224.2	215.9	200.8	231.2	Excluding imputations (78-79)	80	3,440.5	3,640.2	3,734.4	3,940.6
Excluding imputations (9-10)	11	608.0	593.0	536.1	565.3	Personal saving	81	152.1	170.0	201.5	238.7
Net exports of goods and services and net receipts of factor income	12	-63.7	-49.7	-5.4	-22.3	Imputations (122+123+124-90-98-103)	82	110.1	99.1	78.1	93.1
Imputations (16-19)	13	0	0	0	0	Excluding imputations (81-82)	83	42.0	70.9	123.5	145.6
Excluding imputations (12-13)	14	-63.7	-49.7	-5.4	-22.3	Gross investment, or gross saving and statistical discrepancy	84	742.9	730.4	743.3	741.4
Exports of goods and services and receipts of factor income	15	665.5	725.7	747.6	769.7	Imputations (122+123+124)	85	224.2	215.9	200.8	231.2
Imputations (108)	16	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3	Excluding imputations (84-85)	86	518.7	514.6	542.5	510.2
Excluding imputations (15-16)	17	657.8	717.4	738.3	759.4						
Imports of goods and services and payments of factor income	18	729.2	775.4	753.0	792.0	Specific imputations					
Imputations (108)	19	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3	Owner-occupied nonfarm housing:					
Excluding imputations (18-19)	20	721.6	767.0	743.8	781.8	Space rent	87	355.8	379.5	399.1	417.8
Government purchases	21	975.2	1,047.4	1,099.3	1,131.8	Less: Intermediate goods and services consumed	88	44.8	48.1	52.7	54.6
Imputations (107+116+117+118+121)	22	30.1	32.1	34.8	37.0	Equals: Gross housing product	89	311.1	331.4	346.4	363.2
Excluding imputations (21-22)	23	945.1	1,015.3	1,064.5	1,094.8	Consumption of fixed capital	90	89.6	90.5	94.8	108.6
Gross national income	24	5,265.7	5,560.1	5,727.5	6,022.2	Indirect business tax and nontax liability	91	63.5	68.8	74.2	78.8
Imputations (89+97+102+106+107+111+112+113+114+115+116+117+118+121+123)	25	664.1	721.3	771.5	832.0	Subsidies	92	.2	.2	.2	.2
Excluding imputations (24-25)	26	4,601.6	4,838.8	4,956.0	5,190.2	Net interest	93	204.5	221.1	228.9	230.0
Consumption of fixed capital	27	580.4	602.7	626.1	657.9	Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment	94	-46.3	-48.9	-51.4	-54.0
Imputations (90+98+103)	28	114.2	116.8	122.7	138.1						
Excluding imputations (27-28)	29	466.2	485.9	503.3	519.8	Owner-occupied farm housing:					
Indirect business tax and nontax liability	30	414.7	444.0	476.6	502.8	Space rent	95	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.9
Imputations (91+99+104)	31	67.4	73.0	78.7	83.6	Less: Intermediate goods and services consumed	96	.5	.6	.7	.8
Excluding imputations (30-31)	32	347.3	371.0	397.9	419.2	Equals: Gross housing product	97	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.1
Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises	33	5.4	4.5	-3	2.7	Consumption of fixed capital	98	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1
Imputations (92)	34	.2	.2	.2	.2	Indirect business tax and nontax liability	99	.6	.6	.6	.6
Excluding imputations (33-34)	35	5.2	4.2	-4	2.5	Net interest	100	.5	.4	.4	.4
National income	36	4,249.5	4,491.0	4,598.3	4,836.6	Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	101	.1	.1	.1	.1
Imputations (93+94+100+101+105+106+107+111+112+113+114+115+116+117+118+121+123)	37	482.7	531.6	570.3	610.5	Rental value of buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals.	102	35.3	38.2	40.8	43.1
Excluding imputations (36-37)	38	3,766.7	3,959.4	4,028.0	4,226.2	Consumption of fixed capital	103	21.6	23.3	24.9	26.4
Wages and salaries	39	2,586.4	2,745.0	2,814.8	2,953.1	Indirect business tax and nontax liability	104	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.2
Imputations (112+113+114)	40	11.7	12.4	12.8	13.3	Net interest	105	10.4	11.3	12.0	12.5
Excluding imputations (39-40)	41	2,574.7	2,732.6	2,802.1	2,939.8	Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans:					
Other labor income	42	251.9	274.3	296.9	322.7	To persons	106	104.7	116.0	129.2	145.9
Imputations (115)	43	162.9	182.7	198.7	220.6	To government	107	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.6
Excluding imputations (42-43)	44	89.0	91.5	98.2	102.1	To rest of the world	108	7.7	8.3	9.2	10.3
Employer contributions for social insurance	45	261.9	278.3	290.6	306.3	Farm products consumed on farms	109	.7	.7	.6	.6
Imputations (116+117+118+121)	46	23.5	25.3	27.3	29.4	Less: Intermediate goods and services consumed	110	.4	.4	.4	.3
Excluding imputations (45-46)	47	238.4	253.0	263.3	276.9	Equals: Gross farm product	111	.3	.3	.3	.3
Proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments	48	347.3	363.3	376.4	414.3	Employment-related:					
Imputations (101+111+123)	49	4.2	4.3	4.7	4.8	Food furnished to employees, including military and domestic service	112	11.2	11.9	12.3	12.8
Excluding imputations (48-49)	50	343.0	359.0	371.6	409.5	Standard clothing issued to military personnel	113	.2	.2	.2	.2
Rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment	51	-13.5	-14.2	-12.8	-8.9	Employees' lodging	114	.3	.4	.4	.4
Imputations (94)	52	-46.3	-48.9	-51.4	-54.0	Employer-paid health and life insurance premiums	115	162.9	182.7	198.7	220.6
Excluding imputations (51-52)	53	32.8	34.7	38.6	45.1	Employer contributions for social insurance for Federal Government employees:¹					
Net interest	54	452.7	463.7	462.8	442.0	Workers' compensation	116	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
Imputations (93+100+105+106+107)	55	326.7	355.8	378.1	396.5	Unemployment insurance	117	.2	.3	.4	1.0
Excluding imputations (54-55)	56	126.0	108.0	84.7	45.6	Retirement programs	118	20.8	22.3	23.9	25.3
Personal income	57	4,380.3	4,673.8	4,850.9	5,144.9	Military	119	20.7	22.1	23.8	25.1
Imputations (94+101+106+111+112+113+114+115+123-92)	58	237.1	266.4	294.0	330.4	Other ²	120	.1	.1	.2	.2
Excluding imputations (57-58)	59	4,143.2	4,407.4	4,556.9	4,814.5	Military medical insurance ³	121	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.7
Interest received by government	60	138.6	144.5	143.9	144.9	Other:					
Imputations (107)	61	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.6	Net purchases of owner-occupied residential structures	122	185.4	174.7	158.3	185.1
Excluding imputations (60-61)	62	132.0	137.6	136.4	137.3	Margins on owner-built housing	123	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.5
Interest paid by persons	63	103.0	109.3	112.2	111.1	Net purchases of buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals	124	35.0	37.2	38.1	41.6
Imputations (-93-100-105)	64	-215.4	-232.9	-241.4	-242.9						
Excluding imputations (63-64)	65	318.3	342.2	353.6	354.0						
Government transfer payments to persons	66	603.8	666.3	749.2	836.8						
Imputations (-92)	67	-2	-2	-2	-2						
Excluding imputations (66-67)	68	604.0	666.5	749.4	837.0						
Personal taxes, outlays, and saving	69	4,380.3	4,673.8	4,850.9	5,144.9						
Imputations (94+101+106+111+112+113+114+115+123-92)	70	237.1	266.4	294.0	330.4						

1. Contributions for these programs, for which a social insurance fund is imputed, are set equal to benefits paid. These payments are funded directly out of current budget.

2. Consists largely of retirement programs for Public Health Service officers and employees of the judiciary.

3. Consists of payments for medical services for dependents of active duty military personnel at nonmilitary facilities. Notes.—(1) Only national income and product items for which there are imputations are shown in this table. (2) In table 8.17, imputed interest paid (line 36) is the difference between the property income received by financial

intermediaries from the investment of depositors' or beneficiaries' funds and the interest paid by them to business, persons, governments, and rest of the world. In table 8.18, imputed interest (line 55)—the interest component of imputations that affect GNP—consists of the imputed interest paid by financial intermediaries other than life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans to persons and government, and the interest paid on owner-occupied housing and on buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals.

Table 8.19.—Relation of Consumption of Fixed Capital in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Depreciation and Amortization as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

[Billions of dollars]					
	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Corporations					
Depreciation and amortization, IRS	1	376.0	382.0		
Less: Depreciation of assets of foreign branches	2	3.8	3.7		
Depreciation or amortization of intangible assets	3	2.4	2.5		
Other ¹	4	8.1	9.1		
Plus: Accidental damage to fixed capital other than repairable damage	5	4.1	2.7		
Depreciation of mining exploration, shafts, and wells charged to current expense	6	17.8	18.0		
Depreciation of motor vehicles not in IRS depreciation ²	7	4.8	5.2		
Depreciation of railroad track charged to current expense ³	8				
Other ⁴	9	1.4	1.4		
Equals: Capital consumption allowances, NIPA's	10	389.8	394.1	385.5	413.7
Less: Capital consumption adjustment	11	37.4	25.9	2.2	17.1
Equals: Consumption of fixed capital, NIPA's	12	352.4	368.2	383.2	396.6
Nonfarm sole proprietorships and partnerships					
Depreciation and amortization, IRS	13	104.7	96.5	94.6	
Less: Depreciation or amortization of intangible assets	14	.6	.6	.6	
Adjustment for misreporting on income tax returns	15	9.3	8.5	8.6	
Other ⁵	16	.2	.2	.3	
Plus: Accidental damage to fixed capital other than repairable damage	17	.8	.6	.6	
Depreciation of mining exploration, shafts, and wells charged to current expense	18	3.8	3.7	3.6	
Depreciation of motor vehicles not in IRS depreciation ²	19	.6	.6	.5	
Equals: Capital consumption allowances, NIPA's	20	99.8	92.0	89.8	93.1
Less: Capital consumption adjustment	21	28.1	17.1	12.7	14.1
Equals: Consumption of fixed capital, NIPA's	22	71.7	74.9	77.0	79.0

1. Consists of depreciation or amortization of the following items: Breeding, dairy, and work animals; motion picture films; rental videocassettes; and rental clothing.
2. Consists of depreciation of employees' motor vehicles reimbursed by business and business motor vehicles charged to current expense.
3. Beginning in 1981, included in IRS depreciation (line 1).
4. Consists of depreciation of assets owned by Federal Reserve banks, Federally sponsored credit agencies, credit unions, and nonprofit institutions serving business; depreciation of interest paid by public utilities for own-account construction prior to 1987 (beginning in 1987, included in line 1); and writeoffs of abandoned nuclear power plants charged to current expense.
5. Consists of depreciation or amortization of rental videocassettes and rental clothing.

Table 8.20.—Relation of Nonfarm Proprietors' Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

[Billions of dollars]					
	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Net profit (less loss) of nonfarm proprietorships and partnerships, plus payments to partners, IRS.	1	129.1	139.5	146.3	
Plus: Adjustments for misreporting on income tax returns	2	151.4	155.9	164.4	
Postabulation amendments and revisions ¹	3	-4.4	3.0	10.9	
Depletion on domestic minerals	4	1.0	1.2	1.0	
Adjustment to depreciate expenditures for mining exploration, shafts, and wells	5	-2.4	-2.4	-2.6	
Bad debt expense	6	2.8	4.5	3.8	
Income received by fiduciaries	7	.9	1.0	1.0	
Income of tax-exempt cooperatives	8	2.8	2.9	2.9	
Equals: Nonfarm proprietors' income, NIPA's	9	281.1	305.6	327.7	358.0

1. Consists largely of oil well bonus payments written off, adjustments for corporate partners, interest income, and margins on owner-built housing.

Table 8.21.—Relation of Net Farm Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Net Farm Income as Published by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA)

[Billions of dollars]					
	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Net farm income, USDA	1	46.9	46.5	40.0	48.6
Plus: Depreciation and other consumption of farm capital, USDA	2	16.5	16.3	16.3	16.4
Farm housing, NIPA's	3	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.3
Monetary interest received by farm corporations	4	.7	.7	.6	.6
Valuation adjustment, Commodity Credit Corporation loans	5	-2	-1	-1	-4
Less: Consumption of fixed capital, NIPA's	6	21.9	21.6	21.4	21.6
Gross rental value of farm housing, USDA	7	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.5
Patronage dividends received from cooperatives	8	.4	.4	.4	.4
Other ¹	9	-1.0	-2.2	-2.7	-1.7
Equals: Farm proprietors' income and corporate profits with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments.	10	41.9	43.3	37.7	44.8
Proprietors' income	11	40.2	41.9	36.8	43.7
Corporate profits	12	1.7	1.3	.9	1.0

1. Consists largely of salaries paid to corporate officers and to certain farm operators.

Table 8.22.—Relation of Corporate Profits, Taxes, and Dividends in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

[Billions of dollars]					
	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total receipts less total deductions, IRS	1	390.3	376.9		
Plus: Adjustment for misreporting on income tax returns	2	66.7	65.2		
Postabulation amendments and revisions ¹	3	-29.7	-30.9		
Income of organizations not filing corporation income tax returns	4	1.5	.8		
Federal Reserve banks	5	20.1	21.4		
Federally sponsored credit agencies ²	6	2.2	2.0		
Other ³	7	-20.8	-22.6		
Depletion on domestic minerals	8	7.3	7.6		
Adjustment to depreciate expenditures for mining exploration, shafts, and wells	9	-7.8	-5.1		
State and local corporate profits tax accruals	10	24.2	22.3		
Interest payments of regulated investment companies	11	-67.5	-68.0		
Bad debt expense	12	68.8	83.7		
Less: Tax-return measures of:					
Gains, net of losses, from sale of property	13	82.9	62.8		
Dividends received from domestic corporations	14	24.8	23.4		
Income on equities in foreign corporations and branches (to U.S. corporations)	15	49.0	54.9		
Costs of trading or issuing corporate securities ⁴	16	8.3	8.1		
Taxes paid by domestic corporations to foreign governments on income earned abroad	17	5.4	5.5		
Plus: Income received from equities in foreign corporations and branches by all U.S. residents, net of corresponding payments.	18	59.4	67.9		
Equals: Profits before taxes, NIPA's	19	342.9	365.7	362.3	395.4
Federal income and excess profits taxes, IRS	20	127.8	128.2		
Plus: Postabulation amendments and revisions, including results of audit and renegotiation and carryback refunds	21	-7	-2.0		
Amounts paid to U.S. Treasury by Federal Reserve banks	22	21.6	23.6		
State and local corporate profits tax accruals	23	24.2	22.3		
Less: U.S. tax credits claimed for foreign taxes paid	24	26.8	28.2		
Investment tax credit ⁵	25				
Other tax credits ⁵	26	4.8	5.2		
Equals: Profits tax liability, NIPA's	27	141.3	138.7	129.8	146.3
Profits after tax, NIPA's (19-27)	28	201.6	227.1	232.5	249.1
Dividends paid in cash or assets, IRS	29	262.5	282.4		
Plus: Postabulation amendments and revisions	30	-1.5	-6.0		
Dividends paid by Federal Reserve banks and certain federally sponsored credit agencies ²	31	.7	.6		
U.S. receipts of dividends from abroad, net of payments to abroad	32	26.6	25.2		
Earnings remitted to foreign residents from their unincorporated U.S. affiliates	33	1.7	1.4		
Interest payments of regulated investment companies	34	-67.5	-68.0		
Less: Dividends received by U.S. corporations	35	79.1	79.5		
Earnings of U.S. residents remitted by their unincorporated foreign affiliates	36	8.8	2.6		
Equals: Net corporate dividend payments, NIPA's	37	134.6	153.5	137.4	150.5

1. Consists largely of oil well bonus payments written off, adjustments for insurance carriers and savings and loan associations and tax-exempt interest income.
2. Consists of the following agencies: Farm Credit System, 1947 forward Federal home loan banks, 1952 forward.
3. Consists of private noninsured pension plans, nonprofit organizations serving business, and credit unions.
4. Includes the imputed financial service charge paid by corporations to domestic securities dealers who do not charge an explicit commission.
5. Beginning in 1984, the investment tax credit is included in other tax credits (line 26).

Table 8.23.—Relation of Monetary Interest Paid and Received in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) to Corresponding Measures as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Corporations					
Interest paid, IRS	1	831.5	825.4		
Less: Interest paid by foreign branches of commercial banks	2	10.6	13.0		
Plus: Interest paid by organizations not filing corporation income tax returns.	3	32.8	31.3		
Federally sponsored credit agencies	4	19.0	16.6		
Other ¹	5	13.8	14.6		
Interest paid by regulated investment companies reported as distributions to stockholders.	6	67.5	68.0		
Adjustment for mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations.	7	17.8	15.8		
Other ²	8	11.8	11.7		
Equals: Monetary interest paid by corporations, NIPA's	9	950.8	939.2	869.0	766.9
Nonfarm proprietorships and partnerships					
Interest paid, IRS	10	45.8	42.8	39.9	
Plus: Interest reported on rental expense schedule	11	66.9	68.0	65.1	
Interest passed through to partners	12	7.4	6.7	7.0	
Interest capitalized on tax returns	13	3.0	3.0	2.5	
Less: Adjustment for misreporting on income tax returns	14	6.0	5.8	5.5	
Equals: Monetary interest paid, NIPA's	15	117.2	114.6	109.0	106.2
Corporations					
Interest received, IRS	16	967.2	977.4		
Less: Interest received by foreign branches of commercial banks	17	17.9	16.6		
Plus: Interest received by organizations not filing corporation income tax returns.	18	122.1	124.8		
Federal reserve banks	19	22.2	23.5		
Federally sponsored credit agencies	20	21.6	18.8		
Other ³	21	78.2	82.5		
Adjustment for mutual savings banks and savings and loan associations.	22	29.0	25.7		
Other ⁴	23	20.9	22.9		
Equals: Monetary interest received by corporations, NIPA's	24	1,121.3	1,134.2	1,087.2	1,026.5
Nonfarm proprietorships and partnerships					
Interest received by financial sole proprietorships and partnerships, IRS	25	13.3	14.0	13.1	13.0
Equals: Monetary interest received by sole proprietorships and partnerships, NIPA's.	26	13.3	14.0	13.1	13.0

1. Consists of interest paid by nonprofit organizations serving business and by credit unions.

2. Consists of posttabulation amendments, construction interest capitalized on tax returns, interest reported on tax returns in cost of goods sold and interest passed through to shareholders by small business corporations.

3. Consists of private noninsured pension plans, nonprofit organizations serving business, credit unions, and other tax-exempt interest received by commercial banks and nonlife insurance carriers.

4. Consists of posttabulation amendments, interest received by credit agencies and finance companies reported as business receipts on tax returns, and interest passed through to shareholders by small business corporations.

Table 8.24.—Comparison of Personal Income in the National Income and Product Accounts (NIPA's) with Adjusted Gross Income as Published by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS)

[Billions of dollars]

	Line	1989	1990	1991	1992
Personal income, NIPA's	1	4,380.3	4,673.8	4,850.9	5,144.9
Less: Portion of personal income not included in adjusted gross income	2	1,217.0	1,342.8	1,458.4	
Transfer payments except taxable military retirement and taxable government pensions.	3	509.1	558.3	623.6	
Other labor income except fees	4	247.6	269.8	292.1	
Imputed income in personal income ¹	5	74.2	83.7	95.2	
Investment income of life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans ² .	6	181.1	192.7	203.7	212.3
Investment income received by nonprofit institutions or retained by fiduciaries.	7	44.1	50.5	48.5	
Differences in accounting treatment between NIPA's and tax regulations, net ³ .	8	82.4	94.3	93.9	
Other personal income exempt or excluded from adjusted gross income.	9	78.6	93.5	101.3	
Plus: Portion of adjusted gross income not included in personal income	10	527.3	521.6	537.2	
Personal contributions for social insurance	11	211.4	224.9	237.8	249.3
Net gain from sale of assets	12	142.1	107.6	88.7	
Taxable private pensions	13	123.2	139.2	153.9	
Small business corporation income	14	37.7	36.4	35.9	
Other types of income	15	12.9	13.6	20.9	
Equals: BEA-derived adjusted gross income	16	3,690.6	3,852.6	3,929.7	
Adjusted gross income, IRS	17	3,256.4	3,405.4	3,471.5	
Adjusted gross income (AGI) gap⁴	18	434.3	447.1	458.2	
AGI gap (line 18) as a percentage of BEA-derived AGI (line 16)	19	11.8	11.6	11.7	
AGI of IRS (line 17) as a percentage of BEA-derived AGI (line 16).	20	88.2	88.4	88.3	

1. Consists of the imputations included in personal income shown in Table 8.18 except for employer-paid health and life insurance premiums (line 115). In table 8.24, these premiums are included in line 4.

2. Equals imputed interest received by persons from life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans as shown in table 8.17 (line 51).

3. Beginning in 1990, the methodology for estimating the difference between the IRS and NIPA depreciation estimates was changed. This change results in discontinuities between the estimates for 1990 and earlier years. The revised estimates prior to 1990 are available on request.

4. Consists of income earned by low-income individuals who are not required to file income tax returns, unreported income that is included in the NIPA measure, and gross errors and omissions in lines 2 through 15. Also includes the net effect of errors in the IRS adjusted gross income (line 17) and NIPA personal income (line 1) measures. Such errors can arise from the sample used by IRS to estimate line 17 and from the data sources used by BEA to estimate line 1.

Index to the NIPA Tables

THE ENTRIES in this index refer to national income and product accounts (NIPA) table numbers. The 53 quarterly tables that appear each month in the SURVEY are identified by bold italic type in the index; other tables are printed in regular type.

The first character of the NIPA table number (the number preceding the decimal point) identifies the table as belonging to one of the following subject areas:

- 1. Product and Income
- 2. Personal Income and Outlays
- 3. Government Receipts and Expenditures
- 4. Foreign Transactions
- 5. Saving and Investment
- 6. Income, Employment, and Product by Industry
- 7. Quantity and Price Indexes
- 8. Supplementary Tables
- 9. Seasonally Unadjusted Estimates

For most of the NIPA tables showing the industry distributions of gross domestic product, national income, and their components, a suffix is used to represent the year of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) underlying the estimates. Estimates for 1929–48, based on the 1942 SIC, are shown in tables designated with an “A” suffix; estimates for 1948–87, based on the 1972 SIC, are shown in tables with a “B” suffix; and estimates for 1987 forward, based on the 1987 SIC, are shown in tables with a “C” suffix.

For several tables in the “Government Receipts and Expenditures” section, a suffix is used to indicate that more detail is available for recent time periods than for earlier periods. Specifically, tables 3.7, 3.8, and 3.9 show more detail beginning with estimates for 1972, and table 3.18 shows more detail beginning with estimates for 1968. In each case, the corresponding tables for the earlier period are designated with an “A” suffix, and the tables for the later period are designated with a “B” suffix.

A

Accidental damage 8.19

Accounting machinery 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Accruals See corporate profits tax accruals; indirect business tax and nontax accruals; wage accruals less disbursements.

Additions and alterations, structures: Included in improvements to residential structures.

Adjusted gross income 8.24

Adjustment See capital consumption adjustment; inventory valuation adjustment; not seasonally adjusted tables; seasonally adjusted.

Administrative expenses of social insurance funds 3.14

Administrative, legislative, and judicial activities 3.17

After-tax income See corporate profits after tax; disposable personal income.

Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Agriculture:

Forestry, and fisheries (industry tables) 6.1A, **6.1B**, **6.1C**, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Machinery 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Products, exports 4.3, **4.4**, **7.10**

Subsidies 3.13

See also farm.

Aid to families with dependent children 2.1, 3.12

Air transportation:

Current surplus of government enterprises 3.13

Government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Subsidies 3.13

Aircraft:

Civilian aircraft 4.3, **4.4**, **7.10**

National defense purchases 3.10, **3.11**, **7.12**

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Producers’ durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Alcoholic beverages 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also liquor.

Alternative indexes (calculated using chain-type annual weights and benchmark year weights). *See* price indexes and quantity indexes.

Ammunition, national defense purchases 3.10, 3.11, 7.12

Amortization 8.19

See also capital consumption adjustment; capital consumption allowances; depreciation.

Amusements:

And recreation services (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Animals 8.19

Anthracite mining (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

See also coal mining.

Apparel and other textile products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also clothing.

Appliances *See* household appliances; kitchen appliances; orthopedic appliances.

Assistance programs, government 3.12, 3.16

Audio products 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Audit 8.22

Automobile(s):

Change in business inventories 8.3, 8.4

Depreciation 8.19

Exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10, 8.3, 8.4

Government purchases 8.3, 8.4

Insurance 2.4, 2.5, 8.13

New 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.3, 8.4

Output 8.3, 8.4

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.3, 8.4

Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8, 8.3, 8.4

Repair, services, and parking (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Services (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.7A, 6.8A, 6.12A, 6.13A, 6.14A, 6.15A, 6.16A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

Use tax 3.2

Used 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.3, 8.4

See also motor vehicles.

Automotive, retail trade inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13

B

Bad debt expense 8.20, 8.22

Balance of payments accounts 4.5

Banking (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.22A, 6.22B

Bank(s):

Commercial and mutual (industry tables) 6.17B, 6.18B, 6.19B, 6.20B, 6.21B, 6.22B

Foreign branches 8.23

Imputed interest paid by 8.17

Interest received 8.23

Service charges, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Unclaimed deposits 3.4

See also credit agencies; depository institutions; Federal Financing Bank; Federal home loan banks; Federal land banks; Federal Reserve banks.

Barbershops 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Base year: Valuation period (currently 1987) used in constant-dollar estimates. In base year, price indexes equal 100.0.

Baths: Included in miscellaneous personal services component of other clothing, accessories, and jewelry.

Beauty parlors 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Benefits paid by private pension and welfare funds 6.11B, 6.11C

Beverages *See* alcoholic beverages; foods, feeds, and beverages.

Bicycles: Included in wheel goods.

Bituminous and other soft coal mining (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

See also coal mining.

Black lung benefits 3.12

Boats *See* ships and boats.

Bonneville Power Administration 3.13

Book value of inventories 5.10

Books and maps 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Botanical gardens: Included in other services.

BPA's Balance of payments accounts.

Broadcasting *See* radio and television broadcasting.

Brokerage charges 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Brokers *See* insurance agents and brokers, and services; security and commodity brokers.

Brokers' commissions on sale of structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Budget *See* unified budget.

Buildings *See* structures.

Buildings owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals 8.11, 8.12, 8.18

Burial expenses 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Bus(es):

Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Transportation, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Business:

- Domestic business 5.12, 5.13, 8.17
 - Fixed investment 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 7.1, 8.1, 9.1
 - Income 1.12, 1.13, 1.15
 - Interest paid, received, and net 2.1, 2.9, 3.1, 3.2, 8.17, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4
 - Licenses 3.5
 - Product 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14
 - Services 4.5
 - Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
 - Subsidies 1.9, 1.10, 7.13
 - Transfer payments 1.9, 1.10, 1.16, 4.1, 4.2, 7.13, 7.15, 8.9, 8.10, 8.13
- See also change in business inventories; corporate business; farm; government enterprises; gross private domestic investment; indirect business tax and nontax accruals/liability; noncorporate business; nonfarm business; other private business; partnerships; proprietorships.

C

- Capital consumption adjustment** 1.9, 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 5.1, 8.9, 8.12, 8.19
 - By legal form of organization and type of adjustment 8.12
 - Corporate profits (and undistributed corporate profits) with 1.9, 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 5.1, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 7.15, 8.7, 8.9, 8.21
 - Net (corporate) cash flow with 1.14
 - Proprietors' income with 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.7, 8.9, 8.18, 8.21
 - Rental income of persons with 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.9, 8.18
- Capital consumption allowances** 1.9, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 8.9, 8.19
 - Corporate, by industry 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Capital consumption allowances with capital consumption adjustment**
See consumption of fixed capital.
- Capital expenditures (or capital formation)** See fixed investment.
- Capital gains** 3.19, 4.5, 8.24
- Capital goods:**
 - Exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10
 - See also fixed investment.
- Capital grants received by the United States (net)** 4.1, 4.5, 5.1, 9.5
- Capital stock tax** 3.2
- Carryback refunds** 8.23
- Cars** See automobiles.
- Cash flow, net corporate** 1.14
- CBI** Change in business inventories.
- CCA** Capital consumption allowances.
- CCAdj** Capital consumption adjustment.
- Census, Bureau of, *Governmental Finances*** 3.19
- Central administration and management, government expenditures** 3.16
- Chain-type annual weights:**
 - Price indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1
 - Quantity indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1
- Change in book value of inventories** 5.10

- Change in business inventories** 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 5.2, 5.3, 7.2, 8.3, 8.4
 - Autos 8.3, 8.4
 - By industry 5.10, 5.11
 - By major type of product 1.3, 1.4
 - By type of good 1.3, 1.4
 - Farm inventories 1.1, 1.2, 5.10, 5.11, 8.7, 8.8,
 - Gold 4.5
 - Nonfarm inventories 1.1, 1.2, 5.10, 5.11
 - Not seasonally adjusted 9.1
 - Trucks 8.5, 8.6
- Change in inventories, Commodity Credit Corporation** 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.20, 7.11
- Charges against gross national product** See gross national income.
- Chemicals and allied products (industry tables)** 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- China, glassware, tableware, and utensils** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- Civil defense, government expenditures** 3.16
- Civilian (Federal Government):**
 - Compensation of employees 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 6.2B, 6.2C, 7.11, 7.12
 - Employees 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
 - Retirement 3.6, 3.12, 8.14
 - Wages and salaries 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C
- Civilian safety, government expenditures** 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
- Clay products** See stone, clay, and glass products.
- Cleaning and polishing preparations, and miscellaneous household supplies and paper products** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- Clothing** 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 8.18, 8.19, 9.2
 - See also apparel and other textile products.
- Clubs and fraternal organizations** 2.4, 2.5
- Coal** See fuel oil and coal; petroleum and coal products.
- Coal mining (industry tables)** 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
 - See also anthracite mining; bituminous and other soft coal mining.
- Coast Guard: Included in military.**
- Command-basis:**
 - Exports and net exports 1.11, 7.3
 - Gross national product 1.11, 7.3, 8.1
- Commercial activities, government expenditures** 3.15, 3.17
- Commercial and mutual:**
 - Banks (industry tables) 6.17B, 6.18B, 6.19B, 6.20B, 6.21B, 6.22B
 - Depository institutions (industry tables) 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C
 - See also banking; bank(s).
- Commercial and trade schools and employment agencies (industry tables)** 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A
- Commercial structures** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- Commissions, brokers', on sale of structures** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- Commodity brokers** See security and commodity brokers.
- Commodity Credit Corporation** 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.20, 7.11
- Commodity-producing industries, wage and salary disbursements** 2.1, 2.8

Communication(s):

Equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
 Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Community services and development, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Compensation of employees 1.14, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C

By industry 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C
 By sector and by legal form of organization 1.15
 Corporate 1.16, 7.15
 Farm 8.7
 Government 3.1, 3.3, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
 Housing 8.9

Computers:

Exports and imports: Computers, peripherals, and parts 4.3, 4.4, 7.10
 Personal consumption expenditures: Computing equipment 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
 Producers' durable equipment: Computers and peripheral equipment 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8

Conservation, government expenditures 3.16, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Consolidated cash statement, Federal Government 3.18A

Constant-dollar estimates: Estimates from which price change has been removed. See all tables with titles ending "in Constant Dollars." See also quantity indexes.

Construction:

Depreciation of interest paid by public utilities for own-account construction 8.19
 Industry tables 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
 Inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13
 Machinery 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
 See also contract construction; structures.

Consumer goods:

Exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10
 See also personal consumption expenditures.

Consumer interest See interest paid by persons.

Consumer spending See personal consumption expenditures.

Consumption of fixed capital 1.9, 1.10, 5.2, 5.3, 7.13, 8.11, 8.18, 8.19

Buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals 8.18
 By legal form of organization 8.11
 By major type of investment 5.2, 5.3
 Corporate 1.14, 1.16, 5.1, 7.15
 Farm 8.7, 8.8, 8.18, 8.21
 Housing 8.9, 8.10, 8.18
 Imputations 8.18
 Noncorporate 5.1
 Relation to Internal Revenue Service measures 8.19

Contract construction (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.7A, 6.8A, 6.12A, 6.13A, 6.14A, 6.15A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

See also construction.

Contributions for social insurance 1.9, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.6, 3.14, 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.3, 9.4

Employer 1.14, 3.6, 3.14, 3.19, 6.10B, 6.10C, 8.14, 8.18

Personal 2.1, 2.8, 3.6, 3.14, 8.24

See also social insurance.

Cooperatives, tax-exempt 8.20

Corporate business 1.9, 1.10, 1.15, 1.16, 4.1, 4.2, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 7.9, 7.13, 7.15, 8.11, 8.12, 8.13, 8.16, 8.17, 8.19, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24, 9.5

Corporate capital consumption See consumption of fixed capital; capital consumption allowances, corporate.

Corporate dividends See dividends.

Corporate inventory valuation adjustment See inventory valuation adjustment.

Corporate net cash flow 1.14

Corporate partners 8.20

Corporate product See gross domestic product, corporate.

Corporate profits 1.9, 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 7.15

After tax 1.14, 1.16, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 7.15, 8.22, 9.6

Before tax 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 8.22, 9.6

By industry 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C

Farm 8.7, 8.21

Housing 8.9

Per unit of constant-dollar gross domestic product 7.15

Relation to Internal Revenue Service measures 8.22

Rest of world 1.15, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 8.22

Tax accruals/liability 1.14, 1.16, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 7.15, 8.22, 9.3, 9.4, 9.6

Undistributed 1.14, 1.16, 5.1, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C

With inventory valuation adjustment 1.14, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 9.6

With inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments 1.9, 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 7.15

Corporate securities 8.22

Correction, government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

Cost, current dollars, per unit of constant-dollar gross domestic product 7.15

Credit agencies (other than banks) 8.17, 8.23

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.22A, 6.22B

See also depository institutions; nondepository institutions; federally sponsored credit agencies.

Credit unions 8.19, 8.22, 8.23

Crops 8.7, 8.8

Crude petroleum and natural gas (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

See also oil and gas extraction; petroleum and natural gas.

Cultural activities, government expenditures on recreation and 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

See also recreation.

Currency translation adjustment 4.5

Current account, balance on (balance of payments accounts) 4.5

Current cost inventories 5.10

Current-dollar cost and profit per unit of constant-dollar gross domestic product of nonfinancial corporate business 7.15

Current-dollar estimates: Estimates valued at nominal prices, or prices of the period. See all tables with headnote, "Billions of dollars."

Current-dollar indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1

Current replacement cost See capital consumption adjustment.

Current surplus of government enterprises 1.9, 1.10, 3.1, 3.13, 7.13, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18
Federal 3.2, 3.13, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20, 9.3
State and local 3.3, 3.13, 3.17, 3.19, 9.4
Customs duties 3.2, 3.5

D
Day care 2.4, 2.5
Dealers' margin on used equipment 5.8
Declarations and settlements, income taxes 3.4
Defaulters' gain See bad debt expense; transfer payments by business.
Defense See military; national defense purchases.
Deficit, government, NIPA's 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.14, 5.1, 9.3, 9.4
Deflator See implicit price deflator.
Dentists 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
Depletion on domestic minerals 8.20, 8.22
Deposit insurance 3.5, 3.18A, 3.18B
Depository institutions (industry tables) 6.2C, 6.3C, 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C
Commercial and mutual (industry tables) 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C
See also banks; banking; credit agencies other than banks.
Deposits, interest on 8.17
Depreciation 8.19, 8.20, 8.21, 8.22
Of interest paid by public utilities on own-account construction 8.19
See also consumption of fixed capital; capital consumption adjustment; capital consumption allowances.
Direct investment income 4.5
See also factor income.

Direct relief 3.12
Directors' fees 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14
Disability insurance See social insurance, old-age, survivors, and disability insurance; social insurance, temporary disability.
Discrepancy See statistical discrepancy.
Disposable personal income 2.1, 2.9, 8.1, 8.2, 8.18
Distributive industries, wage and salary disbursements 2.1, 2.8
District of Columbia 3.18A
Dividends 1.9, 1.10, 1.14, 1.16, 3.1, 3.3, 3.14, 3.17, 3.19, 7.13, 8.16, 8.22, 9.4, 9.5
By industry 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C
Insurance "dividends" 2.4, 2.5
Patronage "dividends" 8.21
Tax 3.2
To and from the rest of the world 1.9, 1.10, 8.16, 9.5
See also personal dividend income.

Doctors See physicians.
Domestic business See business.
Domestic corporate business 1.16, 8.11, 8.12, 8.16, 8.22
Domestic income 1.9, 1.10, 1.15, 7.13
Domestic industries (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Domestic investment See gross private domestic investment.
Domestic output of new autos 8.3, 8.4
Domestic product See gross domestic product; net domestic product; final sales of domestic product.
Domestic purchasers, final sales to 1.5, 1.6, 7.2, 8.1
Domestic purchases, gross 1.5, 1.6, 1.11, 7.2, 8.1
Domestic service 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.18
See also private households.
Donations to nonprofit institutions by corporate business 8.13
Donations to state and local government 3.4, 3.5
Drug preparations and sundries 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
Durable equipment See producers' durable equipment.
Durable goods 1.3, 1.4
Change in business inventories 1.3, 1.4, 5.10, 5.11
Exports and imports 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 7.9, 7.10
Final sales 1.3, 1.4
Government purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
Inventories 5.12, 5.13
National defense purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
Personal consumption expenditures 1.1, 1.2, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.10, 2.11, 7.1, 7.4, 7.5, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 9.2

E
Earned income credit 3.12
Economic development, regulation, and services, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
Education:
Elementary and secondary 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 3.16, 3.17, 7.5
Government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
Government transfer payments 3.12
Higher 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 3.16, 3.17, 7.5
State and local (public) (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
Veterans benefits 3.16
See also students' expenditures; tuition.

Educational:
Services (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
Electric and electronic equipment:
Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.16B, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.22A, 6.22B
See also electronic and other electric equipment.
National defense purchases 3.10, 3.11, 7.12
Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Electric, gas, and sanitary services (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also utilities.

Electric light and power structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Electrical transmission, distribution, and industrial apparatus 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Electricity and gas:

Current surplus of government enterprises 3.13, 3.17

Government expenditures 3.17

Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

Electronic and other electric equipment (industry tables) 6.2C, 6.3C, 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, 6.16C, 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C

See also electric and electronic equipment.

Employee benefits *See* contributions for social insurance, employer; other labor income; supplements to wages and salaries.

Employees 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.9B, 6.9C

See also compensation of employees; employee benefits; wages and salaries.

Employees' autos 8.19

Employees' lodging 8.18

Employer contributions for social insurance *See* contributions for social insurance, employer.

Employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds 6.11B, 6.11C

Employer-paid health and life insurance premiums 8.18

Employment agencies *See* commercial and trade schools and employment agencies.

Employment and training, government transfer payments 3.12

Energy:

Government expenditures 3.12, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

See also electricity and gas; fuel oil and coal; natural gas; oil and gas extraction; petroleum; utilities.

Engineering services: Included in other services.

Engines and turbines 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Enterprises *See* government enterprises.

Entrepreneurial income *See* proprietors' income.

Equipment *See* electric and electronic equipment; furniture and household equipment; military equipment; motor vehicles and equipment; new equipment; producers' durable equipment; repair services; residential equipment; sports equipment; transportation equipment; used equipment.

Equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals 8.11, 8.12, 8.18

Estate and gift taxes 3.2, 3.4

Excess profits taxes 8.22

Excise taxes 3.2, 3.5, 3.18A, 3.18B

Executive activities, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Exploration *See* mining exploration.

Exports 1.1, 1.2, 9.1

Auto 8.3, 8.4

Command-basis 1.11, 7.3

Goods and services 1.1, 1.2, 1.5, 1.6, 1.11, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.1, 7.3, 7.9, 8.1, 8.18, 9.1, 9.5

Merchandise 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 7.9, 7.10, 9.5

Military equipment 1.3, 1.4, 9.5

Reexports 4.3, 4.4

Relation to balance of payments accounts measures 4.5

Services 1.3, 1.4, 9.5

Truck 8.5, 8.6

F

Fabricated metal products:

Industry tables 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Factor income 1.9, 1.10, 1.11, 1.15, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.3, 7.9, 7.13, 8.18, 9.5

Farm:

Capital consumption adjustment 1.15

Consumption of fixed capital 8.7, 8.8, 8.11, 8.12, 8.21

Change in business inventories 1.1, 1.2, 5.10, 5.11, 8.7, 8.8, 9.1

Corporate profits 8.7, 8.21

Government expenditures on 3.16

Housing 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.7, 8.8, 8.9, 8.10, 8.15, 8.18, 8.21

Imputation 8.18

Income 1.12, 1.13, 3.16, 8.7, 8.8, 8.15, 8.21

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Interest 8.7, 8.17, 8.21

Inventories 5.12, 5.13

Output 8.7, 8.8

Patronage "dividends" 8.21

Product 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14, 8.7, 8.8, 8.18

Products produced and consumed on farms 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.7, 8.8, 8.18

Proprietors' income 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.7, 8.21

Rental income of persons (farms owned by nonoperator landlords) 8.15

Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Subsidies 8.7, 8.8

See also agriculture; gross farm product.

Farm Credit System 8.22

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation *See* deposit insurance.

Federal Financing Bank 3.18B

Federal Government:

Capital grants received by the United States, net 4.1, 4.5, 5.1, 9.5
 Compensation of employees 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12

Corporate profits tax (receipts) 3.2, 3.18A, 3.18B, 8.23, 9.3

Deficit See surplus or deficit, NIPA's.

Enterprises:

Current surplus 3.2, 3.13, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20, 9.3

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

Expenditures 3.2, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.3

General government industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

Grants-in-aid to State and local governments 3.2, 3.3, 3.15, 3.20, 4.5, 9.3, 9.4

Indirect business tax and nontax accruals (receipts) 3.2, 3.5, 9.3

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

Interest paid, received, and net 3.2, 3.14, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20, 4.1, 4.5, 8.17, 9.3, 9.5

Military grant programs 4.5

National defense 1.1, 1.2, 3.2, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 3.15, 3.16, 7.1, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1, 9.1, 9.3

Personal tax and nontax (receipts) 3.2, 3.4, 9.3

Product and income 1.7, 1.8, 7.14

Purchases 1.1, 1.2, 3.2, 3.7B, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 3.14, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5, 7.1, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1, 9.1, 9.3

Receipts 3.2, 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.3

Relation to other measures 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20

Sales 3.9A, 3.9B

Social insurance funds 3.14

Benefits (transfer payments) 3.12, 3.14

Contributions 3.2, 3.6, 3.14, 8.14, 8.18, 9.3

Surplus or deficit 3.2, 3.14

Subsidies 3.2, 3.13, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20, 4.5, 9.3

Surplus or deficit, NIPA's 3.2, 3.14, 5.1, 9.3

See also Federal Government enterprises, current surplus.

Transfer payments, net 3.2, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.3

To persons 2.1, 3.2, 3.12, 9.3

To rest of the world 3.2, 3.20, 4.1, 4.5, 9.3

Wage accruals less disbursements 3.2, 9.3

Federal home loan banks 3.18A, 8.22

Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation 8.22

Federal Housing Administration 3.13

Federal land banks 3.18A

Federal Reserve banks 3.2, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C, 8.19, 8.22, 8.23

Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation See deposit insurance.

Federally sponsored credit agencies 8.19, 8.22, 8.23

Feeds, foods, and beverages, exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

Fiduciaries 8.20, 8.24

Films 8.19

See also motion pictures.

Final sales 1.3, 1.4,

Auto 8.3, 8.4

By domestic business 5.12, 5.13

By major type of product 1.3, 1.4

Of domestic product 1.3, 1.4, 4.5, 7.2, 8.1

To domestic purchasers 1.5, 1.6, 7.2, 8.1

Truck 8.5, 8.6

Finance, insurance, and real estate (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Financial:

Corporate business 1.16, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 8.11, 8.12, 8.16, 8.17

Management, government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

Sole proprietorships and partnerships 8.17, 8.23

Transactions, government 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 3.20

Fines 3.4, 3.5

Fire (protection), government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

Fisheries See agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.

Fixed investment 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 7.1, 7.6, 8.1, 9.1

Fixed weights:

Price indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.10, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1

Quantity indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1

Flowers, seeds, and potted plants 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Food:

And kindred products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Imputations 8.18

Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

Food stamp benefits 3.12

Foods, feeds, and beverages; exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

Force account construction (compensation) of government 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Foreign:

Affairs, government expenditures 3.16

Affiliates 1.9, 1.10, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 7.9, 7.13, 8.16, 8.22, 9.5

Branches 8.23

Corporations 1.9, 1.10, 4.1, 4.2, 7.13, 8.19, 8.22, 9.5

Currency 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20

Depreciation of assets 8.19

Dividends 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 8.22, 9.5

Economic assistance, government expenditures 3.16

Investment 4.1, 4.5, 5.1, 9.5

Merchandise, exports of 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

Military assistance 3.16

Not seasonally adjusted 9.5

Relation to balance of payments accounts 4.5

Remittances 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Residents 1.9, 1.10, 4.1, 4.2, 7.9, 7.13, 8.22, 9.5

Students' expenditures 2.4, 2.5,

Tax credits 8.22

Taxes 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5, 8.13, 8.22

Trade See exports; imports.

Transactions 4.1, 4.5, 9.5

Travel 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also rest of the world; net exports.

Foreigners See rest of the world

Forestry See agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.

Foundations See religious and welfare activities; research, private.

Fraternal organizations 2.4, 2.5

Fraud 8.13

Fuel oil and coal 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

Full-time and part-time employees by industry 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.9B, 6.9C

Full-time equivalent employees 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C

Funeral and burial expenses 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Furniture:

And finished lumber products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

And fixtures:

Industry tables 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

And household equipment, personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

G

Gains, capital 4.5, 8.22, 8.24

Gambling: Included in amusements.

Garages See auto repair, services, and parking.

Gas See electricity and gas.

Gas utilities structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Gasoline and oil:

Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

Taxes 3.5

GDP Gross domestic product.

General assistance 3.12

General government is defined as government exclusive of government enterprises. See government, general.

Glass products See stone, clay, and glass products.

Glassware, china, tableware, and utensils 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

GNP Gross national product.

Gold 4.5

Goods 1.3, 1.4, 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

See also durable goods; goods and services; goods and structures; merchandise exports and imports; nondurable goods.

Goods and services:

Balance (balance of payments accounts) 4.5

Exports 1.1, 1.2, 1.5, 1.6, 1.11, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.1, 7.3, 7.9, 8.1, 8.18, 9.1, 9.5

Command basis 1.11, 7.3

Imports 1.1, 1.2, 1.5, 1.6, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.1, 7.9, 8.1, 8.18, 9.1, 9.5

Intermediate 8.7, 8.8, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18

Net exports 1.1, 1.2, 4.5, 7.2, 8.18, 9.1

Command basis 1.11

See also personal consumption expenditures by major type of product.

Goods and structures, final sales 5.12, 5.13

Government is defined as general government and government enterprises 3.1 to 3.20

Compensation of employees 1.15, 3.1

Corporate profits tax (receipts) 3.1

Deficit See surplus or deficit, NIPA's.

Dividends received See State and local government dividends received.

Enterprises 1.15, 2.8

Current surplus 3.1, 3.13, 7.13

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C

Expenditures 3.1, 3.15

General 1.7, 1.8, 1.15, 7.14

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C

Hospitals 2.4, 2.5, 3.9A, 3.9B

Imputations 8.18

Indirect business tax and nontax accruals 3.1, 3.5

Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C

Interest paid and received 3.1, 4.1, 8.17, 8.18, 9.5

National defense See Federal Government, national defense.

Personal tax and nontax receipts 2.1, 2.9, 3.1, 3.4, 8.18

Product and income 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14

Purchases 1.1, 1.2, 3.1, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.14, 7.1, 7.11, 8.1, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5, 8.6, 8.18, 9.1

Receipts 3.1, 3.4

Sales 3.9A, 3.9B

School tuition 2.4, 2.5, 3.9A, 3.9B

Social insurance funds 3.1, 3.14, 8.14

Benefits (transfer payments) 3.12

Contributions 2.1, 2.8, 3.1, 3.6, 8.14, 8.18

Surplus or deficit 3.1

Subsidies 1.9, 1.10, 1.16, 8.7, 8.8, 3.1, 3.13, 3.20, 7.13, 7.15, 8.18

Surplus or deficit, NIPA's 3.1, 5.1

Transfer payments, net 3.1

To persons 1.9, 2.1, 3.1, 3.12, 8.18

To rest of the world 3.1, 4.1

Wage accruals less disbursements 3.1, 3.15

Wage and salary disbursements 2.1, 2.8

See also Federal Government; State and local government.

Governmental Finances (Bureau of the Census) 3.19

Grant programs 3.19, 4.5

Grants-in-aid (by Federal Government):

To residents of U.S. territories and Puerto Rico 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5

To State and local governments 3.2, 3.3, 3.15, 3.20, 9.3, 9.4

Gross domestic business product 1.7, 1.8, 7.14
less housing 1.7, 1.8, 7.14

Gross domestic product 1.1, 1.2, 1.7, 1.8, 7.14, 8.1

By major type of product 1.3, 1.4

By sector 1.7, 1.8, 7.14

Corporate 1.16, 7.15

Implicit price deflator 7.13, 7.14

Not seasonally adjusted 9.1

Per capita 8.2

Quantity and price indexes 7.1, 7.2, 8.1

Relation to other measures 1.5, 1.6, 1.9, 1.10, 7.13

Gross domestic purchases 1.5, 1.6, 1.11, 7.2, 8.1

Gross farm product 1.7, 1.8, 7.14, 8.7, 8.8, 8.18

Gross housing product 1.7, 1.8, 7.14, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18

Gross investment 5.1, 8.18

Gross national income 1.9, 1.10, 8.18

Gross national product

- Charges against See gross national income.
- Command-basis 1.11, 7.3, 8.1
- Implicit price deflators 7.3, 7.13
- Imputations 8.18
- Not seasonally adjusted 9.1
- Per capita 8.2
- Quantity and price indexes 7.3, 8.1
- Relation to other measures 1.9, 1.10, 1.11, 7.3, 7.13

Gross private domestic investment 1.1, 1.2, 5.1, 5.2, 5.3, 7.1, 8.1, 8.18, 9.1

Gross private saving 5.1

Gross purchases, government 3.9A, 3.9B

Gross saving 5.1, 8.18

Group insurance 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

Growth rates 8.1

H

Health:

- Clubs, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5 (and) hospital charges, government receipts 3.9A, 3.9B
- Government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
- Services (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also hospital(s); insurance, health, hospital and medical; medical care.

Highways and streets 3.16, 3.17, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Historical cost, capital consumption adjustment for consistent accounting 8.12

Holding and other investment offices (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Homeowners See owner-occupied housing.

Hospital(s):

- And institutional structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- Government expenditures/transfer payments 3.12, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
- Health and hospital charges, government receipts 3.9A, 3.9B
- Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also insurance, health, hospital and medical; medical care; social insurance, hospital and supplemental medical insurance.

Hotels and other lodging places (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Hours worked by full-time and part-time employees by industry 6.9B, 6.9C

Household appliances 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Household furnishings, equipment or supplies 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 9.2

Household operation 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

Household utilities 2.4, 2.5

Households and institutions 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 1.15, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 7.14

See also nonprofit institutions (serving individuals); private households.

Housing:

- And community services, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
- And urban renewal, government expenditures 3.13
- Capital consumption adjustment, other private business 8.12
- Capital consumption allowances, noncorporate 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C
- Consumption of fixed capital 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.18
- Farm 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 7.7, 8.7, 8.8, 8.9, 8.10, 8.15, 8.18
- Government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- Imputations 8.18
- Income 1.12, 1.13, 8.9, 8.10
- Noncorporate capital consumption allowances 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C
- Nonfarm 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 7.5, 7.14, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15, 8.18
- Output 8.9, 8.10
- Owner-built 8.18, 8.20
- Owner-occupied 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 7.5, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15
- Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 8.18, 9.2
- Product 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18
- Rental income by type 8.15
- Services 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 8.18
- Structures 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7
- Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises 3.13, 3.16, 3.17, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18
- Tenant-occupied nonfarm 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15

See also residential.

I

Immigration fees 3.4

Implicit price deflator 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.13, 7.14, 7.15

Imports: 1.1, 1.2, 9.1

- Goods and services 1.1, 1.2, 1.5, 1.6, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.1, 7.9, 8.1, 8.18, 9.1, 9.5
- Merchandise 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 7.9, 7.10, 9.5
- Military equipment 1.3, 1.4, 9.5
- Relation to balance of payments accounts measures 4.5
- Services 1.3, 1.4, 9.5

Improvements to residential structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Imputations table 8.18

Imputed financial service charge 8.22

Imputed interest paid and received See interest.

Income 1.12, 1.13, 1.15

By sector 1.12, 1.13

Corporate 1.16, 7.15

Exports and imports 4.5

Factor 4.1, 4.2, 7.9, 9.5

Imputed 8.18, 8.24

Investment 4.5, 8.24

Nonfarm 1.12, 1.13, 2.8, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C

Other labor 1.14, 2.1, 2.8, 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14, 8.24

Proprietors' 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 8.7, 8.9, 8.11, 8.12, 8.18, 8.20, 8.21

Rental 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.9, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15, 8.18

Tax See corporate profits tax accruals/liability; personal income tax.

See also adjusted gross income; business income; earned income credit; farm income; housing income; national income; personal dividend income; personal income; personal interest income.

Income loss insurance 2.4, 2.5**Income support, government expenditures** 3.15, 3.16, 3.17**Index numbers** See quantity and price indexes.**Indirect business tax and nontax accruals/liability** 1.9, 1.10, 1.16, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.5, 7.13, 7.15, 8.7, 8.8, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4**Industrial:**

Equipment 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8

Machinery and equipment (industry tables) 6.2C, 6.3C, 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, 6.16C, 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C

See also machinery, except electrical.

Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Supplies and materials, exports and imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

Industry tables 6.1 through 6.22 (with limited industry information in other tables).**Inflation** See price indexes.**Information processing and related equipment** 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8**Installation support, national defense purchases** 3.10, 3.11, 7.12**Institutions** See nonprofit institutions.**Instruments:**

And related products (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also miscellaneous manufacturing, including instruments and miscellaneous plastic products.

Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

See also musical instruments.

Insurance:

Agents and brokers, and services (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Automobile 2.4, 2.5, 8.13

Carriers 8.17, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Deposit 3.5, 3.18A, 3.18B

"Dividends" 2.4, 2.5

Government enterprises 3.13

Group 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

Health, hospital and medical 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.11B, 6.11C, 7.5, 8.14, 8.18

Income loss 2.4, 2.5

Life 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.11B, 6.11C, 7.5, 8.14, 8.17, 8.18, 8.24

Medical malpractice 8.13

Receipts tax 3.5

Services 4.1, 4.2, 4.5

Supplemental unemployment 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

Workers' compensation 2.4, 2.5, 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

For government insurance programs, see social insurance.

Intangible assets 8.19**Interest:**

Capitalized on tax return 8.23

Depreciation of interest paid by public utilities for own-account construction 8.19

Paid:

By business 8.17, 8.18, 8.23, 8.24

By Government 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.1, 4.5, 8.17, 9.3, 9.4

By persons 2.1, 2.9, 8.17, 8.18

By regulated investment companies 8.22

By rest of the world 1.9, 1.10, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 8.17, 9.5

By U. s. residents to the rest of the world 1.9, 1.10, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 9.5

Imputed 4.5, 8.17, 8.18, 8.24

Monetary 8.17, 8.23

Passed through to partners (or to shareholders by small business corporations) 8.23

Received:

By business 3.1, 3.2, 8.17, 8.18, 8.23

By credit agencies and finance companies 8.23

By Government 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.14, 3.19, 8.17, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4

By persons 1.9, 2.1, 2.8, 3.1, 3.2, 8.17, 8.24

By rest of the world 3.1, 3.2, 4.1, 4.5, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C

By U. s. residents from the rest of the world 1.9, 1.10, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 9.5

Imputed 8.17, 8.18, 8.24

Monetary 8.17, 8.21, 8.23

Relation to Internal Revenue Service measures 8.23

See also net interest.

Intermediate goods and services 8.7, 8.8, 8.9, 8.10, 8.18**Internal Revenue Service** 8.19, 8.20, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24**International affairs, government expenditures** 3.15, 3.16**International trade** See exports; imports.**International transactions accounts:** Balance of payments accounts.**Interurban transportation** See local and interurban passenger transit.**Inventories:**

And final sales of domestic business by industry 5.12, 5.13

Change in book value 5.10

Change in business inventories 1.1, 1.2, 1.3, 1.4, 1.5, 1.6, 5.2, 5.3, 5.10, 5.11, 7.1, 7.2, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5, 8.6, 8.7, 8.8, 9.1

Change in Commodity Credit Corporation inventories 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.20, 7.11

To final sales ratio 5.12, 5.13

Inventory valuation adjustment 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 5.10, 9.6

Corporate profits with 1.9, 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 5.1, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 7.15, 8.7, 8.9, 8.21, 9.6

Net corporate cash flow with 1.14

Proprietors' income with 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.7, 8.9, 8.18, 8.21

To nonfarm incomes by legal form of organization and industry 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C

Investment:

- Companies 8.17, 8.22, 8.23
- Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Counseling, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- Income 4.5, 8.24
- Tax credit 8.22
- See also* fixed investment; gross investment; gross private domestic investment; net fixed investment; net foreign investment; net private domestic investment.

IPD Implicit price deflator.

Iron and steel and their products, including ordnance (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A
See also fabricated metal products; nonferrous metals and their products; primary metal industries.

IVA Inventory valuation adjustment.

J K L

Jewelry 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Judicial activities 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Kitchen appliances 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Labor See employees.

Labor training and services, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Land, government purchases and sales 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19

Leasing, autos and other motor vehicles 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Leather and leather products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Legal form of organization 1.15, 5.1, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 8.11, 8.12

Legal services:

- Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Legislative activities 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Libraries, government expenditures 3.17
See also religious and welfare activities.

Licenses 3.4

Life insurance 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.11B, 6.11C, 7.5, 8.14, 8.17, 8.18, 8.24
See also services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans; social insurance, veterans life insurance.

LIFO (last-in, first-out) inventories 5.10

Liquor:

- Stores 3.13, 3.17
- Taxes 3.5
- See also* alcoholic beverages.

Livestock 8.7, 8.8

Local:

- And interurban passenger transit (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Government See State and local government.
- Parking 3.13
- Transportation, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- Utilities and public services, not elsewhere classified (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

Lotteries:

- Current surplus of government enterprises 3.13, 3.17
- Personal consumption expenditures: Included in other recreation.

Lumber:

- And basic timber products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A
- And wood products (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
- See also* furniture and finished lumber products.

M

Machinery, except electrical:

- Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.16B, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.22A, 6.22B
- Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
- See also* industrial machinery and equipment.

Magazines 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Major replacements, structures: Included in improvements to residential structures.

Management services: Included in other services.

Manufacturing:

- Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13
- Wage and salary disbursements 2.1, 2.8

Maps and books 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Margins on owner-built housing 8.18, 8.20

Margins on used equipment, dealers' 5.8

Maritime subsidies 3.13

Mass transit 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Materials handling equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Medicaid 3.16

Medical care:

- Government expenditures and transfer payments 3.12, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17
- Malpractice insurance 8.13
- Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2
- See also health; hospitals; insurance, health, hospital and medical; social insurance, hospital and supplemental medical insurance; social insurance, military medical insurance.

Medical vendor payments to public institutions 3.19**Medicare** See social insurance, hospital and supplemental medical insurance.**Membership organizations** (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C**Merchandise exports and imports** 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 7.9, 7.10, 9.5**Merchant wholesalers** 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13**Metal manufacturing** See primary metal industries, fabricated metal products.**Metal mining** (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C**Metalworking machinery** 5.8, 5.9, 7.8**Military:**

- Activities 3.16
- Assistance, foreign 3.16
- Disability 3.16
- Employees 2.4, 2.5, 3.6, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 3.12, 3.16, 7.11, 7.12, 8.14, 8.18
- Industry tables 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
- Equipment 1.3, 1.4, 3.10, 3.11, 4.1, 4.2, 7.9, 7.12, 9.5
- Facilities 3.10, 3.11, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7, 7.12
- Grant programs 4.5
- Medical insurance 3.6, 3.12, 8.14, 8.18
- Retirement 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.18, 8.24
- See also national defense purchases.

Minerals, depletion on domestic 8.20, 8.22**Mining:**

- Exploration depreciation 8.19, 8.20, 8.22
- Exploration structures 5.6, 5.7, 5.4, 5.5, 7.6, 7.7
- Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Machinery 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Miscellaneous manufacturing (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C**Miscellaneous manufacturing, including instruments and miscellaneous plastics products** (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A**Miscellaneous professional services** See professional services.**Miscellaneous repair services** See repair services.**Misreporting on income tax returns, adjustment for** 8.19, 8.20, 8.23, 8.24**Missiles, national defense purchases** 3.10, 3.11, 7.12**Mobile homes** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7, 8.15**Monetary interest paid and received** See interest.**Motion pictures** (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also theaters.

Motor vehicles:**And equipment** (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C**And parts, personal consumption expenditures** 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2**Depreciation** 8.19**License tax** 3.4, 3.5

See also automobiles; trucks, buses, and truck trailers; vehicles, national defense purchases.

Motorcycles: Included in wheel goods.**Multifamily residential structures** 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7**Museums:** Included in other services.**Music** (sheet) 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5**Musical instruments** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5**Mutual banks** See commercial and mutual banks.**Mutual savings banks** 8.23**N****National defense purchases** 1.1, 1.2, 3.2, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.10, 3.11, 3.15, 3.16, 7.1, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1, 9.1, 9.3

See also military.

National income 1.9, 1.10, 1.14, 1.15, 7.13, 8.12, 8.16**By industry** 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C**By legal form of organization** 1.15**By sector** 1.15**By type of income** 1.14, 1.15**Farm** 8.7, 8.8**Housing** 8.9, 8.10**Imputations** 8.18**Relation to other measures** 1.9, 1.10, 7.13**National product** See gross national product, net national product.**Natural gas and petroleum, exploration, shafts, and wells** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

See also crude petroleum and natural gas; oil and gas extraction.

Natural resources, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17**n.e.c.** Not elsewhere classified.**Net (corporate) cash flow** 1.14**Net corporate dividends** See dividends.**Net domestic product** 1.9, 1.10, 1.12, 1.13, 7.13**Corporate business** 1.16, 7.15**Net exports** 1.1, 1.2, 4.5, 5.8, 8.3, 8.4, 8.5, 8.6, 8.18, 9.1**Net farm income** 8.21

- Net fixed investment** 5.2, 5.3
- Net foreign investment** 4.1, 4.5, 5.1, 9.5
- Net interest** 1.9, 1.14, 8.17
 By industry 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C
 By sector and legal form of organization 1.15, 8.17
 Corporate 1.15, 1.16, 7.15, 8.17
 Domestic business 8.17
 Farm 8.7
 Government 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 3.20, 8.17, 9.3, 9.4
 Housing 8.9
 Imputations 8.18
 Other private business 8.17
 Rest of the world 1.15, 8.17
 Sole proprietorships and partnerships 8.17
- Net national product** 1.9, 1.10, 7.13
- Net private domestic investment** 5.2, 5.3
- New autos** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.3, 8.4
- New construction** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- New equipment** 5.8
- New housing units** 5.6, 5.7
- New structures** 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
- Newspapers, personal consumption expenditures** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- NIPA's** National income and product accounts.
- Nominal GNP:** GNP valued at current prices; current-dollar GNP.
- Nonagricultural products, exports** 4.3, 4.4, 7.10
- Noncorporate business** 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C
 See also other private business; partnerships; proprietorships.
- Nondefense purchases, Federal Government** 1.1, 1.2, 3.2, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 7.11, 8.1, 9.1, 9.3
- Nondepository institutions (industry tables)** 6.2C, 6.3C, 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C
 See also credit agencies (other than banks).
- Nondurable goods** 1.3, 1.4
 Change in business inventories 1.3, 1.4, 5.10, 5.11,
 Exports and imports 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 7.9, 7.10
 Final sales 1.3, 1.4
 Government purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
 Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
 Inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13
 National defense purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
 Personal consumption expenditures 1.1, 1.2, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.10, 2.11, 7.1, 7.4, 7.5, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 9.2
- Nonfarm business:**
 Capital consumption allowances and capital consumption adjustment 8.11, 8.12, 8.19
 Compensation 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C
 Income 1.12, 1.13
 Inventories 1.1, 1.2, 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13, 9.1
 Product 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14, 8.1
 Proprietors and partners 8.11, 8.12, 8.17, 8.19, 8.20, 8.23
 Proprietors' income 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 8.20
- Nonfarm housing** 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 7.5, 7.14, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15, 8.18
- Nonfarm income** 1.12, 1.13, 2.8, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C
- Nonfarm less housing product and income** 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 7.14, 8.11
- Nonfarm nonresidential properties** 8.11, 8.12, 8.15
- Nonferrous metals and their products (industry tables)** 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A
 See also fabricated metal products; iron and steel and their products, including ordnance; primary metal industries.
- Nonfinancial corporate business** 1.16, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 7.15, 8.11, 8.12, 8.16, 8.17
- Nonmerchant wholesalers** 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13
- Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels (industry tables)** 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
- Nonmetallic mining and quarrying (industry tables)** 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A
- Nonoperator landlords, farm** 8.7, 8.8, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15
- Nonpetroleum products, imports** 4.3, 4.4, 7.10
- Nonprofit hospitals** 2.4, 2.5
- Nonprofit institutions (serving business)** 8.22, 8.23
- Nonprofit institutions (serving individuals)** 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 1.15, 2.4, 2.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.14, 7.7, 8.11, 8.12, 8.13, 8.17, 8.18, 8.19, 8.24
 See also households and institutions.
- Nonresident taxes** 4.5
- Nonresidential:**
 Fixed investment 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 7.1, 7.6, 8.1, 9.1
 Producers' durable equipment 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.1, 7.6, 7.8, 8.1, 9.1
 Structures 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7, 8.1, 9.1
- Nonresidents (of the United States)** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
 See also rest of the world.
- Nontax(es) and nontax accruals** 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, 3.5
 See also indirect business tax and nontax accruals/liability; personal tax and nontax payments/receipts.
- Northern Mariana Islands** 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5
- Not seasonally adjusted tables** 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 9.4, 9.5, 9.6
- Nuclear power plants** 8.19
- Nursery schools** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- Nursing homes** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
- O**
- Off-track betting** 3.13
- Office, computing, and accounting machinery** 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
- Oil and gas extraction (industry tables)** 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
 See also crude petroleum and natural gas; fuel oil and coal; gasoline and oil; petroleum and natural gas.
- Oil well bonus payments** 8.20, 8.22
- Oilfield machinery, mining and** 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
- Old-age, survivors, disability, and hospital insurance** 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.14
- Ophthalmic products** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Ordnance See iron and steel and their products, including ordnance.

Orthopedic appliances 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Other labor income 1.14, 2.1, 2.8, 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14, 8.18, 8.24

Other private business 1.15, 8.11, 8.12, 8.17

Other services (industry tables) 6.2C, 6.3C, 6.4C, 6.5C, 6.6C, 6.8C, 6.17C, 6.18C, 6.19C, 6.20C, 6.21C, 6.22C

See also professional services.

Other transportation equipment See transportation equipment.

Outer Continental Shelf 3.5, 3.18B

Output:

Auto 8.3, 8.4

Farm 8.7, 8.8

Housing 8.9, 8.10

Truck 8.5, 8.6

Own-account construction 8.19

Owner-built housing 8.18, 8.20

Owner-occupied housing 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 7.5, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15, 8.18

P

Paper and allied products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Parent-affiliate transactions 4.5

Parimutuel net receipts 2.4, 2.5, 3.17

Part-time and full-time employees by industry 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.9B, 6.9C

Partnerships 1.15, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 8.11, 8.12, 8.17, 8.19, 8.20, 8.23

Passenger transportation See air transportation; local and interurban transportation; railroad transportation; transportation services; water transportation.

Patronage dividends 8.21

PBT Profits before tax (see corporate profits).

PCE Personal consumption expenditures.

PDE Producers' durable equipment.

Pension benefit guaranty 3.6, 3.12, 8.14

Pension funds/plans 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14, 8.17, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24

See also services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans.

For government pension funds, see social insurance, retirement.

Per capita series 2.1, 8.2

Percent change table 8.1

Permanent site housing 5.6, 5.7, 7.7, 8.15

Personal business 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Personal care 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Personal consumption expenditures 1.1, 1.2, 2.1, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.9, 7.1, 7.4, 7.5

Auto 8.3, 8.4

By major type of product 2.2, 2.3, 2.10, 2.11, 7.4, 9.2

By type of expenditure/product 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Implicit price deflator 7.1

Imputations 8.18

Not seasonally adjusted 9.1, 9.2

Per capita 8.2

Percent change 8.1

Quantity and price indexes 7.1, 7.4, 7.5

Truck 8.5, 8.6

Personal contributions for social insurance See contributions for social insurance, personal.

Personal dividend income 1.9, 2.1, 2.8, 8.16

Personal income 1.9, 2.1, 2.8, 2.9, 8.2, 8.16, 8.18, 8.24
See also disposable personal income.

Personal income tax 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, 3.18A, 3.18B

Personal interest income 1.9, 2.1, 2.8, 8.17

Personal outlays 2.1, 2.9, 8.18

Personal remittances in kind to nonresidents 2.4, 2.5

Personal saving 2.1, 2.9, 5.1, 8.18

Personal services (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal tax and nontax payments/receipts 2.1, 2.9, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4

Personal transfer payments to rest of the world (net) 2.1, 2.9, 4.1, 4.5, 9.5
See also transfer payments received by persons.

Persons engaged in production by industry 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

Petroleum:

And coal products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

And natural gas, exploration, shafts, and wells 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

And petroleum products:

Imports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

National defense purchases 3.10, 3.11, 7.12

See also crude petroleum and natural gas; oil and gas extraction.

Photocopy and related equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Photographic equipment 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Physicians 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Pipelines, except natural gas (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Pipelines, petroleum 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Plants 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Plastic products See miscellaneous manufacturing, including instruments and miscellaneous plastic products; rubber and miscellaneous plastic products.

Police 3.16, 3.17

Political organizations: Included in religious and welfare activities.

Population 2.1, 2.9, 8.2

Postal service 3.13, 3.15, 3.16, 3.18B

Price indexes:

Benchmark-years weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1

Chain-type annual weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1

Fixed 1987 weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.10, 7.11, 7.12, 8.1

Primary metal industries (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also fabricated metal products; iron and steel and their products, including ordnance; nonferrous metals and their products.

Printing and publishing (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Private households 1.7, 1.8, 1.15, 7.14

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

See also domestic service; households and institutions.

Prizes 8.13

Producers' durable equipment:

Autos 5.8, 5.9, 7.8, 8.3, 8.4

Fixed investment 5.4, 5.5

Nonresidential 1.1, 1.2, 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.1, 7.8, 8.1, 9.1

Private purchases, by type 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Residential 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8

Trucks 5.8, 5.9, 7.8, 8.5, 8.6

Used 5.8

Production See gross domestic product; gross farm product; gross housing product; gross national product; net domestic product; net national product.

Professional services:

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.17B, 6.18B, 6.19B, 6.20B, 6.21B, 6.22B

See also other services.

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Profit-sharing See pension funds/plans.

Profit(s) See corporate profits.

Property tax 3.3, 3.4, 3.5, 3.19

Proprietary hospitals 2.4, 2.5

Proprietors' income 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.7, 8.9, 8.11, 8.12, 8.17, 8.18, 8.20, 8.21

By industry 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C

Proprietorships 1.15, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 8.11, 8.12, 8.17, 8.19, 8.20, 8.23

Public assistance 3.12

Public education 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C

Public transit 3.13

Public utilities See utilities.

Publishing See printing and publishing.

Puerto Rico 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5

Purchases See government purchases; gross domestic purchases; personal consumption expenditures; producers' durable equipment; structures.

Q

Quantity and price indexes 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 7.4, 7.5, 7.6, 7.7, 7.8, 7.9, 7.10, 7.11, 7.12, 7.13, 7.14, 7.15, 8.1

Quantity indexes:

Benchmark-years weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1

Chain-type annual weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1

Fixed 1987 weights 7.1, 7.2, 7.3, 8.1

R

Radio and television (broadcasting) (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Radio: Included in audio products.

Railroad:

Employees disability insurance 3.16

Employees unemployment insurance 3.6, 3.12, 8.14

Equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Retirement 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.14

Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Subsidies 3.13

Track depreciation 8.19

Transportation:

Government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Real dollars: Constant dollars.

Real estate (industry tables) 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Real GNP: GNP adjusted for price change; GNP in constant dollars.

Reconciliation tables See relationship tables.

Records: Included in audio products.

Recreation 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also amusements and recreation services.

Recreational and cultural activities, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Reexports 4.3, 4.4, 7.10

Refunds, income taxes 3.4, 8.22

Regulated investment companies See investment companies.

Regulation of commerce and finance 3.16

Reinvested earnings 1.9, 1.10, 4.1, 4.2, 8.16, 9.5

Relationship tables 1.5, 1.6, 1.9, 1.10, 1.11, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 3.20, 4.5, 7.2, 7.3, 7.13, 8.19, 8.20, 8.21, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24

Religious:

And welfare activities 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Renegotiation 8.22**Rent paid to nonoperator landlords** 8.7, 8.8**Rent, personal consumption expenditures** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5**Rental assets, depreciation on** 8.19**Rental income of persons** 1.14, 1.15, 2.1, 2.8, 8.9, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15, 8.17, 8.18**Rental value of buildings and equipment owned and used by nonprofit institutions serving individuals** 8.18**Rents and royalties (receipts of State and local governments)** 3.5**Repair services:**

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Replacement cost, capital consumption adjustment for 8.12**Research:**

And development, government expenditures 3.10, 3.11, 7.12
General, by government 3.16
Private 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Residential:

Fixed investment 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 7.1, 8.1, 9.1
Producers' durable equipment 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8
Structures 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7, 8.18
See also housing.

Rest of the world:

Compensation 1.15, 6.2A
Corporate profits 1.15, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 8.22
Dividends paid and received 4.1, 4.2, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 8.16, 8.22, 9.5
Factor income 1.9, 1.10, 1.15, 4.1, 4.2, 7.9, 9.5
Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C
Interest 1.15, 3.1, 3.2, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 8.17, 9.3, 9.5
Product and income 1.15
Reinvested earnings 4.1, 4.2, 7.9
Relation to balance of payments accounts 4.5
Taxes 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5, 8.13, 8.22
Transfer payments (net):
Business 4.1, 8.13, 9.5
Government 3.1, 3.2, 3.20, 4.1, 4.5, 9.3
Persons 2.1, 2.9, 4.1, 4.5, 8.13

Restaurants:

Industry tables: Included in retail trade.
Purchased meals and beverages 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Retail trade:

Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
Inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13

Retirement:

For government employee retirement and government retirement plans such as social security, see social insurance, retirement.

For private retirement, see pension funds/plans.

Revenue sharing 3.16**Royalties** 3.5, 8.15

Rubber and miscellaneous plastic products (industry tables) 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C

Rubber products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A, 6.17A, 6.18A, 6.19A, 6.20A, 6.21A, 6.22A

S**Safe deposit rental** 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5**Salaries** *See* wages and salaries.**Sales:**

Equipment scrap 5.8, 5.9, 7.8
Gain from sale of assets 8.24
Government sale of land 3.19
Imported new autos 8.3, 8.4
Property 8.22
Structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7
Tax 3.3, 3.5
Used equipment 5.8
See also final sales.

Sanitariums: Included in hospitals and nursing homes.

Sanitary services, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also electric, gas, and sanitary services; utilities; water and sewer systems.

Sanitation, government expenditures 3.17

Saving 2.1, 2.9, 5.1, 8.18

Saving rate (personal saving as percentage of disposable personal income) 2.1, 2.9

Savings and loan associations 8.22, 8.23

Schools 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also commercial and trade schools and employment agencies; education.

Scrap, sale of equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Seasonally adjusted tables: All tables with quarterly or monthly estimates identified as "seasonally adjusted." Includes all tables with quarterly estimates except 3.18A, 3.18B, 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 9.4, 9.5, 9.6.

Sector tables 1.7, 1.8, 1.12, 1.13, 1.15, 5.1, 7.14

Securities dealers 8.22

Security and commodity brokers (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Seeds 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Self-employed persons 3.6, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C

See also partnerships, proprietorships.

Self-employment income *See* proprietors' income.

Service industries, wage and salary disbursements 2.1, 2.8

Service industry machinery 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Services 1.3, 1.4

Exports and imports 4.1, 4.2, 4.3, 4.4, 4.5, 7.9, 9.5
 Government purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
 Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C
 National defense purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.11, 7.12
 Personal consumption expenditures 1.1, 1.2, 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 2.10, 2.11, 7.1, 7.4, 7.5, 8.1, 8.2, 9.1, 9.2

Services furnished without payment by financial intermediaries except life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension plans 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 4.5, 7.5, 8.18

Severance taxes 3.5

Sewers See sanitary services; sanitation; utilities; water and sewer systems.

Shafts See mining exploration.

Ships and boats:

National defense purchases 3.10, 3.11, 7.12
 Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5
 Producers' durable equipment 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Shoes 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

sic See Standard Industrial Classification.

Silver 3.18B

Single family residential structures 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7

Small business corporations 8.23, 8.24

Social insurance:

Administrative expense 3.14
 Benefits (transfer payments) 2.1, 3.12, 3.14
 Federal 3.2, 3.6, 3.12, 3.14, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B
 Hospital and supplemental medical insurance 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.14
 Interest received 3.14
 Military medical 3.6, 3.12, 8.14, 8.18
 Old-age, survivors, and disability insurance 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.14
 Pension benefit guaranty 3.6, 3.12, 8.14
 Railroad retirement 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 8.14
 Railroad unemployment 3.6, 3.12, 8.14
 Receipts/expenditures 3.14
 Retirement 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 3.17, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 8.14, 8.18, 8.24
 State and local 3.3, 3.6, 3.12, 3.14, 3.17, 3.19
 Surplus or deficit 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.14
 Temporary disability 3.6, 3.12, 3.17, 8.14
 Unemployment 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 8.14, 8.18
 Veterans life 3.6, 3.12, 8.14
 Workers' compensation 3.6, 3.12, 3.17, 8.14, 8.18
 See also contributions to social insurance.

Social security 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 3.18A, 3.18B

See also social insurance, old-age, survivors, and disability insurance.

Social services:

Government expenditures 3.16, 3.17
 Industry tables 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.19A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22B, 6.22C
 See also welfare.

Sole proprietorships and partnerships See partnerships; proprietors' income; proprietorships.

Space, government expenditures 3.15, 3.16

Space rent, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.18

Special assessments 3.5

Special drawing rights, balance of payments accounts 4.5

Sport supplies and equipment 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Sports, spectator 2.4, 2.5

Standard Industrial Classification (sic): The system of defining industries that is used in many government and private applications, including the industry tables in the NIPA's.

State and local government:

Capital gains 3.19
 Compensation of employees 3.3, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 7.11
 Corporate profits tax accruals 3.3, 9.4
 Deficit See surplus or deficit, NIPA's.
 Dividends received 3.3, 3.14, 3.17, 3.19, 8.16, 9.4
 Donations received 3.4, 3.5
 Enterprises:
 Current surplus 3.3, 3.13, 3.17, 3.19, 9.4
 Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
 Expenditures 3.3, 3.17, 3.19, 9.4
 Federal grants-in-aid 3.2, 3.3, 3.15, 3.20, 9.3, 9.4
 General (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
 Indirect business tax and nontax accruals 3.3, 3.5, 9.4
 Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C
 Interest paid and received 3.3, 3.17, 3.19, 8.17, 9.4
 Personal tax and nontax receipts 3.3, 3.4, 9.4
 Product and income 1.7, 1.8, 7.14
 Purchases 1.1, 1.2, 3.3, 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.14, 3.17, 7.1, 7.11, 8.1, 9.1, 9.4
 Receipts 3.3, 3.19, 9.4
 Relation to other measures 3.19
 Sales 3.9A, 3.9B
 Social insurance funds:
 Benefits (transfer payments) 3.12, 3.14
 Contributions 3.3, 3.6, 3.14, 3.19, 8.14, 9.4
 Surplus or deficit 3.3, 3.14
 Subsidies 3.3, 3.13, 3.17, 9.4
 Surplus or deficit, NIPA's 3.3, 3.14, 5.1, 9.1, 9.4
 See also State and local government enterprises, current surplus.
 Transfer payments to persons 3.3, 3.12, 3.17, 9.4
 Wage accruals less disbursements 3.3, 9.1, 9.4

Stationery and writing supplies 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Statistical discrepancy 1.7, 1.8, 1.9, 1.10, 1.12, 1.13, 5.1, 7.14, 7.13, 8.18

Stocks See inventories.

Stone, clay, and glass products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Streets and highways 3.16, 3.17, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Structures 1.3, 1.4

Farm 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Final sales 5.12, 5.13

Fixed investment 5.4, 5.5, 7.6

Government purchases 3.7A, 3.7B, 3.8A, 3.8B, 3.9A, 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7, 7.11, 7.12

Military facilities, national defense 3.9B, 3.10, 3.11, 7.12

Nonresidential 1.1, 1.2, 5.2, 5.3, 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.1, 7.6, 7.7, 8.1, 9.1

Purchases by type 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Residential 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7, 8.18

Students' expenditures 2.4, 2.7, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5

Subsidies less current surplus of government enterprises 1.9, 1.10, 8.9, 8.10, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.13, 3.16, 3.17, 3.18A, 3.18B, 7.13, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4

See also government enterprises current surplus; government subsidies.

Supplemental security income 3.12

Supplemental unemployment insurance 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

Supplementary medical insurance 3.6, 3.12, 3.16

Supplements to wages and salaries 1.14, 1.15, 1.16, 8.7, 8.14

Surplus or deficit, NIPA's, government 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.14, 5.1, 9.3, 9.4
See also current surplus of government enterprises.

T

Tariffs (customs duties) 3.2, 3.5

Tax:

Automobile use 3.2

Capital stock 3.2

Collection and financial management 3.16, 3.17

Corporate profits (corporate income) 1.14, 1.16, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 7.15, 8.22, 8.23, 9.3, 9.4, 9.6

Credits 8.22

Customs duties 3.2, 3.5

Dividends 3.2

Documentary 3.5

Estate and gift 3.2, 3.4

Excess profits 8.22

Excise 3.2, 3.5, 3.18A, 3.18B

Foreign: *See* Taxes, rest of the world.

Gasoline 3.5

Insurance receipts 3.5

Liquor 3.5

Misreporting on tax returns 8.19, 8.20, 8.22, 8.23, 8.24

Motor vehicle license 3.4, 3.5

Nonresident 4.5

Personal income 3.2, 3.3, 3.4, 3.18A, 3.18B

Property 3.3, 3.4, 3.5, 3.19

Public utilities 3.5

Rest of the world 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5, 8.13, 8.22

Sales 3.3, 3.5

Severance 3.5

Stamp 3.5

Tobacco 3.5

Windfall profit 3.5

Withheld income 3.4, 4.5

See also indirect business tax and nontax accruals/liability; personal tax and nontax payments/receipts; social insurance (for unemployment insurance "tax," social security or payroll "tax," etc.).

Tax-exempt cooperatives 8.20

Tax-exempt interest 8.22, 8.23

Tax return preparation services 2.4, 2.5

Taxicabs 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Technical services 4.1, 4.2, 4.5

Telecommunications structures 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Telephone and telegraph:

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also utilities.

Television: Included in video products.

See also radio and television broadcasting.

Temporary disability insurance 3.6, 3.12, 3.17, 8.14

Tenant-occupied nonfarm housing 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.9, 8.10, 8.11, 8.12, 8.15

Tennessee Valley Authority 3.12, 3.13

Terms of trade 1.11

Territories, U.S. 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5

Textile mill products (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also apparel and other textile products.

Theaters 2.4, 2.5

Theft 8.13

Tires, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Tobacco:

Manufactures (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Taxes 3.5

Toilet articles and preparations 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Tolls and toll facilities 2.4, 2.5, 3.13

Toys 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Tractors 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

Trade *See* exports; imports; retail trade; wholesale trade.

Trade schools *See* commercial and trade schools and employment agencies.

Trade unions, current expenditures of: Included in personal business.

Training programs 3.12, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Transfer payments 2.1, 2.8, 8.24

 Paid by business 1.9, 1.10, 1.16, 4.1, 7.13, 7.15, 8.9, 8.10, 8.13

 Paid by government 1.9, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.12, 3.14, 3.16, 3.17, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.20, 4.1, 4.5, 8.18, 9.3, 9.4, 9.5

 Paid by persons to rest of the world (net) 2.1, 2.9, 4.1, 4.5, 9.5

 Received by government 3.18A, 3.18B

 Received by persons 1.9, 2.1, 2.8, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.12, 3.14, 8.13, 8.18, 8.24, 9.3, 9.4, 9.5

 Received by rest of the world 2.1, 2.9, 3.1, 3.2, 3.20, 4.1, 4.5, 8.13, 9.3, 9.5

Transfers, net unilateral, balance of payments accounts 4.5

Transfers of goods and services under military grant programs 4.5

Transit:

 Buildings 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

 Government expenditures 3.16, 3.17

 Subsidies 3.13

 Systems, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also local and interurban passenger transit.

Transportation:

 By air *See* air transportation.

 Equipment 5.4, 5.5, 5.8, 5.9, 7.6, 7.8

 Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

 Government expenditures 3.10, 3.11, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 7.12

 Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

 Intercity 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

 Local 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

 Services:

 Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

 Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

 User-operated 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Travel 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 3.10, 3.11, 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.5, 7.12

Truck output 8.5, 8.6

Trucking and warehousing (industry tables) 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Trucks, buses, and truck trailers 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

See also motor vehicles.

Trust services, personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Tuition, government receipts 2.4, 2.5, 3.9A, 3.9B

See also schools.

Turbines and engines 5.8, 5.9, 7.8

U
V

U.S. affiliates 4.1, 4.2, 4.5, 7.9, 8.16

U.S. territories 3.18A, 3.18B, 4.5

Undistributed profits *See* corporate profits, undistributed.

Unemployment insurance:

 Private 6.11B, 6.11C, 8.14

 Social insurance (government) 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.16, 3.18A, 3.18B, 3.19, 8.14, 8.18

Unified budget 3.18B, 3.20

Unilateral transfers, net, balance of payments accounts 4.5

Unincorporated enterprises *See* noncorporate business.

Unit cost and profit, nonfinancial corporate business 7.15

United States Department of Agriculture, net farm income 8.21

United States Government *See* Federal Government.

Urban renewal, government expenditures 3.13, 3.16, 3.17

Used autos 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5, 8.3, 8.4

Used equipment 5.8

Used structures, net purchases 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Utilities:

 Current surplus of government enterprises 3.13, 3.16, 3.17

 Government purchases of goods and services 3.16, 3.17

 Depreciation of interest paid by public utilities for own-account construction 8.19

 Industry tables 6.1A, 6.1B, 6.1C, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, 6.16B, 6.16C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

 Personal consumption expenditures 2.2, 2.3, 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.4, 7.5, 9.2

 Structures 5.4, 5.5, 5.6, 5.7, 7.6, 7.7

 Taxes 3.5

Vehicles *See* motor vehicles.

Vehicles, national defense purchases 3.10, 3.11, 7.12

Veterans benefits and services 2.1, 3.6, 3.12, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 8.14

Veterans life insurance 3.6, 3.12, 8.14

Video products 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Videocassettes, rental 8.19

W

Wage accruals less disbursements 1.9, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3, 3.15, 3.16, 3.17, 5.1, 9.3, 9.4

Wages and salaries 1.14, 8.18

 By industry 2.1, 2.8, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C

 By sector and legal form of organization 1.15

 Corporate 1.16

 Farm 8.7, 8.21

See also supplements to wages and salaries.

Warehousing *See* trucking and warehousing.

Watches 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Water:

And sewer systems 3.13, 3.16, 3.17, 5.6, 5.7, 7.7

Personal consumption expenditures on water and other sanitary services 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Terminals 3.13

Transportation 3.16, 3.17

Industry tables 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

See also electric, gas, and sanitary services; sanitation.

Weapons support, government expenditures 3.10, 3.11, 7.12

Welfare:

Funds, private 6.11B, 6.11C

Government expenditures 3.15, 3.16, 3.17

Personal consumption expenditures 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

See also social services.

Wells *See* mining exploration.

Wheel goods, durable toys, sports and photographic equipment, boats, and pleasure aircraft 2.4, 2.5, 2.6, 2.7, 7.5

Wholesale trade:

Industry tables 6.1A, **6.1B**, **6.1C**, 6.2A, 6.2B, 6.2C, 6.3A, 6.3B, 6.3C, 6.4A, 6.4B, 6.4C, 6.5A, 6.5B, 6.5C, 6.6A, 6.6B, 6.6C, 6.7A, 6.7B, 6.7C, 6.8A, 6.8B, 6.8C, 6.9B, 6.9C, 6.10B, 6.10C, 6.11B, 6.11C, 6.12A, 6.12B, 6.12C, 6.13A, 6.13B, 6.13C, 6.14A, 6.14B, 6.14C, 6.15A, 6.15B, 6.15C, 6.16A, **6.16B**, **6.16C**, 6.17A, 6.17B, 6.17C, 6.18A, 6.18B, 6.18C, 6.19A, 6.19B, 6.19C, 6.20A, 6.20B, 6.20C, 6.21A, 6.21B, 6.21C, 6.22A, 6.22B, 6.22C

Inventories 5.10, 5.11, 5.12, 5.13

Windfall profit tax 3.5

Withheld income tax 3.4

Wood products *See* lumber and wood products.

Work relief 6.3A, 6.4A, 6.5A, 6.6A, 6.8A

Workers' compensation:

Private 2.4, 2.5, 6.11B, 6.11C

Social insurance (government) 3.6, 3.12, 3.17, 8.14, 8.18

Writeoffs of abandoned nuclear power plants 8.19

Z

Zoological gardens: Included in other services.